# In The Matter Of: <br> People of the State of New York v. <br> The National Rifle Association of America, et al 

January 26, 2024

SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK COUNTY OF NEW YORK - CIVIL TERM - PART 3
----------------------------------------------------X
PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK, BY LETITIA JAMES, ATTORNEY GENERAL OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK,

Plaintiff,
-against-
THE NATIONAL RIFLE ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA, WAYNE LAPIERRE, WILSON PHILLIPS, JOHN FRAZER, and JOSHUA POWELL,

Defendants.
Index No. 451625/20 60 Centre Street
TRIAL New York, N.Y. January 26, 2024

B E F O R E:
HONORABLE JOEL M. COHEN, Justice; and a jury

A P P E A R A N C E S:
STATE OF NEW YORK OFFICE OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL LETITIA JAMES Attorneys for the Plaintiff 28 Liberty Street New York, N.Y. 10005

BY: MONICA A. CONNELL, ESQ.
EMILY STERN, ESQ. STEVEN SHIFFMAN, ESQ. JONATHAN CONLEY, ESQ.

BREWER, ATTORNEYS \& COUNSELORS
Attorneys for the Defendant National Rifle Association 750 Lexington Avenue, 14th Floor New York, N.Y. 10022

BY: SARAH B. ROGERS, ESQ. NOAH PETERS, ESQ.

ALAN F. BOWIN, CSR, RMR, CRR
(Appearances continued:)

CORRELL LAW GROUP
Attorneys for the Defendant Wayne LaPierre 250 Park Avenue, 7th Floor
New York, N.Y. 10177 BY: P. KENT CORRELL, ESQ.

WINSTON \& STRAWN LLP
Attorneys for the Defendant Wilson Phillips
750 Lexington Avenue, 14th Floor
New York, N.Y. 10022
BY: SETH C. FARBER, ESQ. LISA COUTU, ESQ.

GAGE SPENCER \& FLEMING LLP
Attorneys for the Defendant John Frazer
410 Park Avenue, Suite 810
New York, N.Y. 10022
BY: WILLIAM FLEMING, ESQ.

ALAN F. BOWIN, CSR, RMR, CRR LORI SACCO Official Court Reporters

ALAN F. BOWIN, CSR, RMR, CRR

THE COURT: Good morning, everyone.
Well, I see that the result of me giving you a day off is more letters, so $I$ have to -- more and longer letters -- so I have to remember that. But, on the substance, $I$ did receive the letters from the medical professionals and, you know, obviously, we're starting today in the morning and we'll see how the -- how things go.

MR. CORRELL: Appreciate the accommodation, your Honor.

THE COURT: And, you know, hopefully, we can, you know, with a break for lunch, you know, test out and try to move it into the afternoon as best we can.

I haven't really talked to the plaintiffs about the logistics of completing their case and turning it over to the defendants; you know, whether they're going to be able to, you know, hypothetically, if we have to fill the afternoon with other evidence -- I mean, I don't want to spend a lot of time talking about this now, until we know a little bit more about how this is going to play out, but at the moment, I don't know how many other witnesses you have after Mr. LaPierre.

MS. CONNELL: Thank you, your Honor.
Yeah. We spoke to Mr. LaPierre's counsel (indicating) in terms of today and we're hopeful that if he can make it to the afternoon break, we can play the

ALAN F. BOWIN, CSR, RMR, CRR
deposition trans -- the deposition testimony of Craig Spray, which is about, I think, an hour and 20 minutes, an hour and a half. We have one issue to resolve with that, and I have an e-mail to submit to your Honor. That was that one hearsay issue that you wanted to talk about. I think it will be very quick.

After that, we hope to move to Mr. Frazer and then we have some short -- relatively short -- deposition testimony and some live testimony to get in, and then we go to our expert, Eric Hines.

We hope to wrap up on Tuesday, your Honor.
THE COURT: Okay. And do you have a current feel for the relative time between the parties, or you're not ready for that report yet?

MS. CONNELL: I do.
I think, your Honor -- I just -- let me double-check; I don't want to give you the wrong numbers.

Actually, I think, yesterday, the defendants had circulated a time count that we pretty much agreed with, although I'm not seeing it.

MS. ROGERS: I circulated it.
THE COURT: That's a newsworthy item, in and of itself.

MS. ROGERS: Yes.
So let's see... All right. So, according to our ALAN F. BOWIN, CSR, RMR, CRR
clock, the AG, as of yesterday -- or as of the day we concluded -- was 27 hours and change, and the defense total is 17 hours and change.

THE COURT: Okay.
MS. CONNELL: Your Honor, there is one slight issue regarding the testimony today, if you have a moment.

THE COURT: I'm just trying to figure out why it's -- what the average per day is.

Anyway ...
Okay, what's that?
MS. CONNELL: Mr. LaPierre --
As we had discussed, the plaintiff gave notice to Mr. LaPierre, a few days ago, of what exhibits we intend to use with him. You have the first binder (indicating) of those in front of you. Yes.

THE COURT: That's the first binder?
MS. CONNELL: The first binder.
THE COURT: Okay.
MS. CONNELL: But we also let him know the first set of exhibits we intended to go through with him. Those include some invoices from a vendor for whom we have a business record certification. We received objections this -- I think -- this morning or late last night. This is something we previous -- your Honor previously spoke to. We think it's not really an issue but we wanted to raise it, ALAN F. BOWIN, CSR, RMR, CRR
rather than deal with it in front of the jury.
THE COURT: Well, look, the principles that were -You're talking about Ms. Rogers' letters from last night?
(Ms. Connell nodded.)
THE COURT: The legal principle is correct, right?
A compilation --
Well, is this a compilation exhibit or these are individual invoices?

MS. CONNELL: No, your Honor. We're going to be talking about individual invoices for which there's a business record certification.

THE COURT: Okay. Well, a lot of the letter was about a compilation, so that's not this issue.

But the point she makes is, the individual documents that are in the compilation have to be admissible. And so, is the main issue that the vendor who gave the certification was certifying to records that were in the possession of their client as opposed to certifying to records from their own files? Is that the issue?

MS. CONNELL: So, your Honor, I think the issue is that CAA, which is the private-jet source that Ms. Stanford used solely to provide private-jet service for Mr. LaPierre and others at the NRA, would give invoices to her and she maintained those invoices. Rather than Mr. --

ALAN F. BOWIN, CSR, RMR, CRR

I forget his name.
(Pause.)
MS. CONNELL: Darwish.
Rather than Mr. Darwish having to go through his paper records which he maintained in a paper format, he reviewed all of the invoice -- invoices -- he had provided to Ms. Stanford. These are invoices the NRA also had; these are invoices Ms. Stanford had; and he looked at them and said, "Yes, those are in fact true and accurate copies of invoices I produced to Ms. Stanford as part of my ordinary course of business." He was an appropriate certifier. He confirmed the records.

THE COURT: Right.
Now, I think that would -- you know, my view is that there's nothing, in principle, wrong with that. If somebody were testifying, "This is the entirety of our invoices," I don't think that person could look at -- unless they -- unless there was a record showing that they had compared back and forth to say, "This is everything." But as to individual documents, I don't think there's any prohibition on someone being able to review the documents that you have and say, "Yes, those were prepared in the ordinary course, it's in the ordinary course of our business to do it," and all the normal things. But I've had situations, for example, where a bank would say, "Well, I ALAN F. BOWIN, CSR, RMR, CRR
can't testify that you have a complete record based on what you have in front of you; I'd have to get those out of my file."

So, if what you're doing today is going to use records that both vendors, I guess, certified are business records but -- you know, including the originating vendor, my lean is that that's sufficient.

MS. ROGERS: So, your Honor, just to clarify:
There are a couple of layers of issues with these invoices. So, all of the invoices, including the ones certified by the air vendor CAA and the ones certified by the travel agent, Gayle Stanford, all come from the files of Gayle Stanford.

THE COURT: I understand that.
MS. ROGERS: And the manner in which they were maintained by Gayle Stanford, sort of -- like, I don't think she retained them in a systematic, deliberate way; they were just "in the cloud somewhere," is what she says in her deposition -- makes them unreliable because, as we itemized in our letter, there are instances where a flight is cancelled and rebooked and there are duplicative invoices, and that complicates the summary.

And it also means that it's difficult for a witness to look at one invoice, out of context, without comparing it to a calendar or other records and --

ALAN F. BOWIN, CSR, RMR, CRR

THE COURT: Well, that's -- that's a different question than whether they are business records. That's what they mean.

MS. ROGERS: Well --
THE COURT: And they --
I get your point, and you can, you know, make whatever arguments you want out of that. But it doesn't mean -- even if various business records were for a flight that was ultimately cancelled and rebooked, that doesn't make the invoice not a business record.

MS. ROGERS: Right.
I mean, I guess I could quibble with if it was relied on in the ordinary course of business. No one relies on a cancelled invoice.

THE COURT: Well, you might.
The point is not so much the -- the business record is just to say that there's -- there's something about the manner in which it was prepared and how it fits into the person's business, that it is what it purports to be. So that you're -- you're at least over that initial threshold of: Is this some concocted, after-the-fact, made-up thing? No.

Your point is, it may not be an invoice for an actual flight. That's a substantive question about what the invoice means, and both of you can try to make -- you ALAN F. BOWIN, CSR, RMR, CRR
know -- introduce separate proof of that. This is really just to get over the hurdle of: Is this a genuine document? Was it prepared in the ordinary course? And so, that threshold level of admissibility, I think, is --

MS. ROGERS: Okay. We understand, your Honor.
I think we had separate objections on attempting to summarize and total them up, because some of them are not real. But we understand that's not --

THE COURT: That's a slightly different issue, and -- I mean, you make some interesting arguments there about, if the totaling up has got double-counting in it, which is, I think, what I gleaned --

MS. ROGERS: That's right, your Honor.
THE COURT: -- from your suggestion, I'll certainly want to at least understand what your argument is on that and -- whether it goes to the weight or admissibility of the compilation is the question.

All right. So these exhibits are fine, or as individual invoices, subject to you all fighting about what they actually mean.

MS. CONNELL: Thank you, your Honor. I just didn't want to have that discussion in front of the jury.

THE COURT: Agreed. Thank you.
All right. The jury is ready, so shall we get
started?
ALAN F. BOWIN, CSR, RMR, CRR

MS. CONNELL: Yes, your Honor.
The People call Wayne LaPierre.
THE COURT: Okay. Yeah, we can wait till the -You may have to say that all over again once the jury is here.

MS. CONNELL: Maybe we can have the court officer shout it. He does a good job. I like that; that energy. THE COURT: He's commanding.
(Laughter.)
(Pause.)
COURT OFFICER: Is the Court ready to receive the jury, your Honor?
(The Court nodded.)
COURT OFFICER: All rise. Jury entering. (The jury entered the courtroom.)

THE COURT: Good morning, everyone. Have a seat. Welcome back.

All right, Ms. Connell, are you ready to call your next witness?

MS. CONNELL: Yes, your Honor.
The People call Wayne LaPierre.
THE COURT: Okay. Mr. LaPierre ...?
(The prospective witness assumed the witness
stand.)
THE COURT: Good morning.
ALAN F. BOWIN, CSR, RMR, CRR

LaPierre - by Plaintiff - Direct/Conley

MR. LaPIERRE: Good morning.
W A Y N E L a P I E R R E, called as a witness by the plaintiff, having been first duly sworn/affirmed, was examined and testified as follows:

THE CLERK: State your name.
THE WITNESS: Wayne LaPierre.
THE CLERK: And spell your last name for the record.

THE WITNESS: L-a-P-i-e-r-r-e.
THE CLERK: Thank you.
You may be seated.
THE WITNESS: Thank you.
(Witness seated.)
THE COURT: Okay. If you can just try to keep
close to the microphone, that would be great. Thank you.
THE WITNESS: Okay.
THE COURT: All right, counsel, you may proceed.
DIRECT EXAMINATION
BY MR. CONLEY:
Q Good morning, Mr. LaPierre.
A Good morning.
Q My name is Jonathan Conley. I'm an Assistant Attorney General with the New York State Attorney General's Office. I represent the People of the State of New York. How are you today?

ALAN F. BOWIN, CSR, RMR, CRR

A I'm fine, thank you.
Q As the executive vice president of the NRA, you have significant discretion to hire and fire employees within the NRA; correct?

A Yes.
Q And you have significant authority and discretion in contracting with vendors; correct?

A Yes.
Q As the executive vice president, you have a responsibility to manage the funds of the NRA prudently; right?

A Yes.
Q You understand that you're not allowed to use your position to unlawfully enrich yourself?

A Yes.
Q And you have a responsibility to avoid conflicts of interest.

A Yes.
Q And to report them if they exist?
A Yes.
Q And you understand that you're not supposed to self-deal in matters involving the NRA; correct?

A Yes.
Q And you agree that you have a responsibility to follow the internal policies of the NRA?

A Yes.
ALAN F. BOWIN, CSR, RMR, CRR

Q And you must act in the best interests of the NRA's members and its mission.

A Yes.
Q And you agree that it's important to impose high ethical standards on the people who work for you at the NRA; correct?

A Yes.
Q Since at least 2012, the NRA has paid for you to fly by private charter; correct?

A Yes.
Q You've previously testified that the NRA requires you to fly by private charter at all times, for security reasons; is that right?

A Yes.
Q And you claim that this is the NRA's policy because the NRA's former Director of Security, Jim Staples, told you that; is that correct?

A Yes.
Q Mr. Staples recently retired; yes?
A Yes.
Q And you hired Mr. Staples as the NRA's Director of Security in 2015; correct?

A Yes.
Q But you had flown by private charter for several years prior to that; is that accurate?

ALAN F. BOWIN, CSR, RMR, CRR

A Yes.
Q There is no written board policy mandating that you fly by private charter; correct?

A No.
Q The board has not passed a resolution requiring you to travel by --

THE COURT: Hang on, counsel.
Sometimes, when the question has a negative in
it --
MR. CONLEY: Understood.
THE COURT: -- and the answer is "no," it's not
entirely clear whether the answer is "no" to the question or
"no" to the last section which says, "is it correct?" So you might want to be careful about that.

MR. CONLEY: Thank you, your Honor.
THE COURT: I for one don't know.
MR. CONLEY: I'll do that again.
Q Mr. LaPierre, isn't it true that there is no written board policy mandating that you fly by private charter?

A There is now.
Q And when was that put into place?
A I believe it was drafted in 2019; it was adopted in 2020 by the board, officially.

Q Prior to 2020, there was no written board policy mandating that you fly by private charter; is that right?

ALAN F. BOWIN, CSR, RMR, CRR

A Yes.
Q And prior to 2020, the board did not pass a resolution requiring that you travel by private charter for security reasons; correct?

A Yes.
Q You're familiar with Gayle Stanford; correct?
A Yes.
Q She's a travel consultant?
A Yes.
Q She made your travel arrangements for about 30 years, right?

A Yes.
Q And for approximately 30 years, you booked your travel exclusively through her?

A Yes.
Q Ms. Stanford was never the official travel agent for the NRA, right?

A She -- well, she worked for the NRA as -- as a travel agent.

Q Right. But the NRA has an official travel agency for NRA employees, right?

A Yes.
Q And Ms. Stanford isn't that travel agency, right?
A Yes.
Q And when you made travel arrangements with ALAN F. BOWIN, CSR, RMR, CRR

Ms. Stanford, you would call her directly; right?
A Yes.
Q And you didn't communicate with her in writing.
A No.
Q And when you called her, you would provide her information about when and where you were going; right?

A Yes.
Q And Ms. Stanford would book your private flights?
A Yes.
Q And your lodging?
A Yes.
Q And your black-car services?
A Yes, sir.
Q And it would be fair to say that given your travel schedule, you would speak with Ms. Stanford frequently; correct?

A Correct.
Q Fair to say, multiple times a month, on average?
A Yes.
Q And depending on what was going on, it could be multiple times a week; right?

A Yes.
Q When you booked private flights with Ms. Stanford, you never discussed the cost of the flights with her; correct?

A No.
Q I just want to make sure I understand that answer. Yes ALAN F. BOWIN, CSR, RMR, CRR
or no: When you booked private flights with Ms. Stanford, did you ever discuss the cost of the flights with her?

A Occasionally.
Q Occasionally.
Do you recall being deposed in this action?
A Yes.
(Continued on next page.)

ALAN F. BOWIN, CSR, RMR, CRR

Q And you took an oath to tell the truth in that deposition, correct?

A Yes.
Q And you tried to tell the truth?
A Yes, I did.

MR. CONLEY: Jesse, could you pull up the
deposition, page 390, lines five to eight.
Q When you would book private flights with Ms. Stanford, you didn't know how much the flights cost, right?

A No.
Q You didn't ask Ms. Stanford how much the flights cost, right?

A No.
Q And she -- she didn't tell you what the flights cost, right?

A No.
THE COURT: Counsel, again you're -- you have a negative in the question and a positive in the question, and you're getting a no and I don't --

MR. CONLEY: Okay.
THE COURT: -- I, for one, don't know whether he is
saying no to the question or to the proposition.
MR. CONLEY: Let me rephrase.
Q Mr. LaPierre, when you would arrange private flights with Ms. Stanford, did you know how much the flights cost?

A No. No.
Q And when you would arrange flights with Ms. Stanford, did you ever ask Ms. Stanford how much the flights cost?

A No.
Q And when you would book these private flights, would Ms. Stanford ever tell you how much the flights cost?

A No.
Q And for the travel arrangements that Ms. Stanford provided, she billed the NRA for the cost of the travel?

A Yes.
Q And this travel wasn't cheap, right?
A No.
Q We're talking about millions of dollars a year, correct?

MR. CORRELL: Objection, your Honor. Assumes facts not in evidence.

THE COURT: It's asking about facts. Overruled.
A I -- I don't know the total figures. I didn't -- I don't know.

Q And to be clear, you are the head of a charity, right? MR. CORRELL: Objection, your Honor. Calls for a legal conclusion. THE COURT: Overruled.

A I'm the head of a $501(\mathrm{c})(4)$ organization.
Q Okay. And as the person who oversees a large 501(c)(4)
nonprofit, you never asked how much the private flights cost that you were arranging?

A I didn't. I was doing my job.
Q When you arranged your travel with Ms. Stanford, you would sometime discuss how to invoice your travel, correct?

A Pardon me? Could you say that again, counselor?
Q When you would arrange your travel with Ms. Stanford, you would sometimes discuss how to invoice your travel, correct?

A No.
Q Do you recall, Mr. LaPierre, testifying in the NRA bankruptcy proceeding?

A Yes.
MR. CORRELL: Objection, your Honor. We have an objection to -- that we've discussed before about the bankruptcy proceeding. He was not represented by counsel. Was not given the opportunity to object or cross examine.

THE COURT: That might apply to other witnesses but not to himself. So, overruled.

MR. CORRELL: Exception, your Honor.
Q And you testified you took an oath to tell the truth, right?

A Yes.
Q And you try to tell the truth?
A Yes, I do.
MR. CONLEY: Jesse, could you please pull up the
direct of Mr. LaPierre for April 8th, 2021, page 20, lines 11 to 13.

Q Mr. LaPierre on the screen do you see a transcript?
A Yes.
Q I direct you to the question, "Okay. Did you speak with Gayle about how to invoice your travel?" Do you see that travel?

A I do.
Q And you -- and the answer, "Occasionally". Do you see that?

A I do.
Q Okay. Ms. Stanford received a monthly fee for her travel services, right?

A Yes. I believe so.
Q Why did Ms. Stanford break up that fee into separate monthly invoices that went to NRA, NRA ILA and Ackerman McQueen?

A I have no idea.
Q But you know that that was done, right?
A I did not know that they went to Ackerman McQueen. I assume ILA hired her for something.

Q And are you aware that for several years the NRA paid Ms. Stanford more than half a million dollars annually for her services?

A I was not aware of the total cost.
Q How much did you think the NRA was paying Ms. Stanford?

A I wasn't sure to tell you the truth.
Q You're familiar with Colleen Sterner, correct?
A Yes.
Q She's your niece?
A Yes. She's my wife's sister's daughter.
Q And you consider Ms. Sterner to be family, correct?
A Yes, I do.
Q And she's an NRA employee?
A Yes. That's correct.
Q She's been an NRA employee since 2016?
A Yes. I believe that's right.
Q Your wife Susan recommended that the NRA hire her, correct?

A Yes.
Q And you supported that, right?
A Yes, I did.
Q Ms. Sterner lives in Nebraska, correct?
A Yes.
Q NRA headquarters are in Virginia, right?
A Yes.
Q Ms. Sterner is married, correct?
A Yes.
Q Her husband is Terry Sterner?
A Yes.
Q And they have a daughter, right?

A Yes.
Q And when you would fly by private charter, you would often stop in Nebraska to pick Ms. Sterner up or drop her off, correct?

A Sometimes.
Q And sometimes Ms. Sterner's husband and daughter would join as well, right?

A Occasionally.
Q And NRA paid for those private flights, right?
A Yes.
Q You've been to the Bahamas several times, right?
A Yes.
Q You and your wife would frequently vacation there in the summers?

A Yes.
Q And when you would go to the Bahamas, you would take private flights to get there, correct?

A Yes.
Q And the NRA paid for those flights, right?
A Yes.
Q I would like to introduce documents that are tabbed one, two and three in your giant binder to your left there.

A Yes.
MR. CONLEY: And these are Plantiff's Exhibits
4602, 4603 and 4605. These are not in evidence, and I would
move for their admission.
THE COURT: Are these the documents we talked about earlier?

MR. CONLEY: Yes.
THE COURT: Invoices. Okay. Are there any objections other than the ones --

MS. ROGERS: Preserving the one we made earlier,
no.
THE COURT: They are admitted, PX 4602, PX 4603 and PX 4605, yes.

MR. CONLEY: Yes.
MR. CORRELL: Your Honor, Mr. LaPierre preserves the same objection.

THE COURT: Okay.
Q Mr. LaPierre, I would like to go through these invoices one by one. If we could start with invoice or invoice in tab one, Plaintiff's Exhibit 4602. Do you have that in front of you, Mr. LaPierre?

A (Examining). Yes, I do.
Q Great. And is this invoice an instance of a private flight you would take where you would stop in Nebraska to pick up Ms. Sterner?

A Yes.
Q All right. The destination Grand Island, Nebraska, that's one of the private airports where you would stop to pick
up or drop off Ms. Sterner and her family?
A Yes.
Q Okay. And if we could turn to tab three, Plaintiff's Exhibit 4603. This is another leg of the flight, is that right? It's dated August 25th, 2017 from Grand Island, Nebraska to Nassau, Bahamas?

A (Examining). Yes.
Q And the -- if we go to tab three, dated September 4, 2017, do you have that in front of you?

A Yes, I do.
Q Okay. And this is an example of a return flight from the Bahamas to D.C., is that right?

A Yes.
Q All right. Are you aware that Ms. Stanford would often omit information about stops in Nebraska and the Bahamas from her invoices?

A No.
Q Did you instruct her to do that?
A No, I did not.
Q You directed Ms. Stanford to book and bill the NRA for private flights where you were not even a passenger, is that right?

A Yes.
MR. CONLEY: I would like to introduce the exhibit, tab four, it's Plaintiff's Exhibit 4753. This is not in
evidence. I move for its admission.
THE COURT: This is subject to the same objections. MR. CORRELL: Yes, your Honor. MS. ROGERS: Same your Honor.

THE COURT: No others, right?
MS. ROGERS: Correct.
THE COURT: It's admitted PX 4753.
Q All right. Mr. LaPierre, this reflects a flight that you approved for your family, is that right?

A Yes.
Q CNS Stern, that refers to your niece Colleen Sterner and Ms. Sterner's daughter, right?

A Yes.
Q And this flight cost $\$ 11,435$, is that right?
A Yes.
Q And Colleen Sterner was an NRA employee at the time of this flight, right?

A Yes.
Q And isn't it true that NRA policy says that employees must take the most commercially reasonable transportation?

A Yes.
Q And employees must fly coach unless there is a special circumstance dictating otherwise?

A Yes.
MR. CONLEY: I would like to introduce the exhibit
at tab 20, which is Plaintiff's Exhibit 4775. I would move for its admission.

MS. ROGERS: Same objection. No others.
MR. CORRELL: Your Honor, we had an agreement at the beginning of the case that one objection is objection for all. So rather than cluttering the record with my objections, I'll invoke that rule.

THE COURT: That's fine. The Three Musketeers rule I got. PX 4775 is admitted.

Q Mr. LaPierre, this invoice reflects another private flight that you authorized for your niece and her daughter, correct?

A (Examining). Yes. Yes.
Q Okay. And this is a flight from Dallas, Texas to Orlando, Florida on July 1st, 2017, is that right?

A Yes.
Q You authorized this trip after Ms. Sterner tried to take a commercial flight and it was delayed, correct?

A Yes.
Q And this flight was nearly $\$ 27,000$, correct?
A Yes.
Q I would like to introduce the exhibit at tab 22, which is Plaintiff's Exhibit 4473.

MR. CONLEY: This is not in evidence. I move for its admission.

THE COURT: Same objection.
MS. ROGERS: Same, your Honor. No others.
THE COURT: Okay. It's admitted, PX 4473.
Q Mr. LaPierre, this invoice reflects a flight that you approved for your niece's husband Terry Sterner, correct?

A Yes.
Q It's a flight from Las Vegas to North Platte, Nebraska, is that right?

A Yes.
Q You authorized this flight so that Ms. Sterner -Mr. Sterner could help babysit their daughter while Ms. Sterner was working at a convention, correct?

A Yes. I also want to wanted him to be familiar with the job his wife did.

Q All right. And this flight was over $\$ 15,000$, correct?
A Yes.
Q And after this convention to Las Vegas, Ms. Sterner flew back privately on a separate flight, isn't that right?

A I -- I'm not sure.
Q Okay.
MR. CONLEY: I would like to introduce tab 23,
which is Plaintiff's Exhibit 4763.
MS. ROGERS: Same objection. No others.
THE COURT: It's admitted.
MR. FLEMING: I think it's 4764, at least in mine.

MR. CONLEY: Yes. Thank you.
THE COURT: PX 4764 is admitted.
Q Do you have that in front of you, Mr. LaPierre?
A Yes, I do.
Q This is an invoice for a private flight that you approved for your wife Susan LaPierre, right?

A Yes.
Q Ms. LaPierre was flying to Nebraska to meet with your niece, Ms. Sterner, right?

A Yes.
Q There was no NRA event being held in Nebraska at this time, correct?

A They were working together on -- on an NRA project.
Q That wasn't my question, Mr. LaPierre.
A Yes.
Q My question was, there was no NRA event being held in Nebraska at this time, is that right?

A Correct.
Q And this flight was just shy of $\$ 9,000$, correct?
A Yes.
MR. CONLEY: I would like to introduce the exhibit tab 25, which is Plaintiff's Exhibit 4524. I move for its admission.

THE COURT: It's admitted subject to the same objection.

Q Mr. LaPierre, this is an invoice for a private flight for Tony Makris and another individual, correct?

A Yes.
Q And we'll discuss Mr. Makris in more detail later. Would it be fair to say that he was a close friend of yours for a long time, right?

A Yes.
Q And the NRA did business with Mr. Makris and several companies that was affiliated with him, right?

A Yes.
Q And this flight $\$ 17,200$ ?
A Yes.
Q And you authorized Mr. Makris to fly on a private charter on several occasions, correct?

A No. I did not authorize this flight.
Q You did not authorize this flight?
A Correct.
Q Would you agree that this flight was billed to the NRA?
A Yes.
Q And the NRA paid for it?
A I'm not sure of that. I just know I did not authorize this flight, the invoices here.

Q So it's your testimony that you have never authorized Mr. Makris to fly by private charter?

A No.

Q Let me try to rephrase that. Yes or no, have you ever authorized Mr. Makris to fly by private charter?

A Yes.
Q And on how many occasions?
A I know there was one trip where $I$ was flying back somewhere, Mr. Makris was with me, and they were going to drop him off somewhere.

Q Okay. Any other instances?
A I know he flew with me a number of times.
Q I'm asking about flights where you were not a passenger. Are there any other instances where you authorized Mr. Makris to fly by private charter when you were not a passenger?

A Not that I recall right now.
Q All right. Ms. Stanford would also arrange black car services for you, correct?

A Yes.
Q And she would arrange black car serves the your wife and family, is that right?

A On occasion.
Q And when you would arrange black car services through Ms. Stanford, you weren't aware of how much the cars cost, right?

A Correct.
Q And you didn't ask Ms. Stanford how much the cars cost,

A Correct.
MR. CONLEY: I would like to introduce the exhibit at tab 30, Plaintiff's Exhibit 3615, and I move for its admission.

MS. ROGERS: No objection.
THE COURT: Hearing none, it's admitted.
Q All right. Mr. LaPierre, would you agree this invoice reflects black car serves that you arranged for your niece, Ms. Sterner?

A (Examining). I -- I believe I'm also on that -- on that -- on that pick up.

Q I believe the invoice references you as a customer, right? Is that right?

A I'm sorry. Where are you looking, counselor?
Q If you look under the Ready to Roll Transportation remit to, if you look at the highlighted language on the screen --

A (Examining). Yes.
Q -- it lists you as a customer, but below that it lists the passenger, right?

A (Examining). It lists -- it lists, as far as I look, I see it lists sedan, airport, Wayne Roberts, which is my middle name, and then Colleen Sterner and it says one.

Q Right. And this is black car serves in Dallas, is that

## correct?

A Yes.
Q All right. And if you turn to the second page at the top, this is black car serves in Orlando, Florida, right?

A (Examining). Yes.
Q Right. And we previously discussed a private flight that you arranged for Ms. Sterner going from Dallas to Orlando. That's back at tab 20 Plaintiff's Exhibit 4775. Would you agree that this black car serves is for that flight?

A Yes. I believe so.
Q All right. And you were not on that flight, right?
A That's correct.
Q Right. And if you go back to the second page of Plaintiff's Exhibit 3615, tab 30 in your binder, below you see black car serves for Terry Sterner, is that right?

A Yes.
Q All right. And would you agree that this black car service for the Sterners was approximately $\$ 1,300$ ?

A Yes.
MR. CONLEY: I would like to introduce the exhibit
at tab 31, which is Plaintiff's Exhibit 3662.
MS. ROGERS: No objection.
THE COURT: Hearing none, it's admitted.
Q And, Mr. LaPierre, take a moment to look at the exhibit. My question is, would you agree this is an invoice for
black car serves for your wife, Ms. LaPierre?
A Yes.
Q And would you agree that the invoice lists Ms. LaPierre as the only passenger?

A Yes.
Q And would you agree that this black car service in January of 2018 was approximately $\$ 3,500$ ?

A If you add them together, yes. She was working at an NRA event.

Q Mr. LaPierre, I would like to ask you about David McKenzie. You've known David McKenzie for a long time, correct?

A Yes.
Q Going back to the early 1990s?
A Maybe even before that.
Q And you consider him a friend, right?
A Yes. We met through business, but I consider him a friend.

Q And you know Mr. McKenzie's wife, Laura McKenzie, as well, right?

A Yes.
Q Mr. McKenzie owns Associated Television, correct?
A Yes.
Q And Associated Television has been a vendor of the NRA for over 20 years, right?

A Yes.

Q And over the course of the NRA's relationship with Associated TV, you would meet frequently with Mr. McKenzie, correct?

A Yes.
Q Numerous times a year?
A Yes.
(Continue on the next page.)

Q Numerous times a year?
A Yes.
Q And you're also familiar with Membership Marketing Partners, right?

A Yes.
Q It's been a vendor of NRA since 2011?
A Yes.
Q It's your understanding that MMP is owned by Laura McKenzie; is that accurate?

A Yes.
Q But you would mostly discuss MMP business with David McKenzie; correct?

A Yes, and the managing director and the staff.
Q Right. But you would discuss MMP business more frequently with Mr. McKenzie than Ms. McKenzie; correct?

A Yes.
Q And you're familiar with the entities Allegiance Creative, and Concord Social?

A Yes.
Q They have also been NRA vendors for about a decade, since 2011; right?

A Yes.
Q And until 2022, the NRA had separate contracts with MMP, Concord, and Allegiance; right?

A I believe that's correct.
ALAN F. BOWIN, CSR, RMR, CRR

Q And you signed several of the contracts and amendments, right?

A Yes.
Q And the NRA paid these three companies separate monthly fees, right?

A I believe so.
Q MMP, Allegiance, and Concord have the same employees; right?

A Yes.
Q Share the same office location?
A Yes. I believe some of them are in the NRA building and I believe some of them are in Alexandria, Virginia.

Q And in these offices in NRA headquarters and Alexandria, there's the same office for those three entities; right?

A Yes.
Q And you don't know why the NRA entered into separate contracts with MMP, Allegiance, and Concord; right?

A No.
Q It's your understanding that MMP, Concord, and Allegiance are functionally the same entity; correct?

A Yes.
Q The NRA entered into contracts with MMP, Allegiance, and Concord in 2011; right?

A Yes.
ALAN F. BOWIN, CSR, RMR, CRR

Q I'd like to turn to Plaintiff's Exhibit 1695, which is tab 37 in your binder.

MR. CONLEY: And this is already admitted.
(Image displayed.)
Q Mr. LaPierre, I ask you to turn to page 4 of this exhibit, to the page where -- the heading "Contract Review Signature Sheet." It's also on the screen, if that's easier. (Image scrolled.)

A Thank you.
(Image modified.)
A Yes.
Q Would you agree that this is the Contract Review Signature Sheet for the 2011 MMP contract?

A Yes.
Q And that's your signature; correct?
A Yes.
Q When you signed this Review Sheet, it wasn't your practice to read the contract; correct?

A I did not read all the contracts. I -- I wasn't a negotiator on the contracts.

Q But my question is really just about whether you would, as a practice, review and read the contracts before you signed the Contract Review Signature Sheet; and isn't it true that it was not your practice to read the contract?

A Yes. I would rely on advice of our -- our staff.
ALAN F. BOWIN, CSR, RMR, CRR

Q And you would often skim the contracts, right?
A Yes.
Q And it wasn't your practice to read the Business Case Analysis, either; right?

A Yes. Sometimes -- yes, I did not, sometimes.
Q And in this case, you did not review the MMP contract or the Business Case Analysis when you signed this contract signature sheet; right?

A Yes. I talked to our treasurer about it; about the contract.

Q I'm sorry. You talked to Mr. Phillips about the contract?

A Yes.
Q Isn't it true that when you were deposed in 2022, you testified that you weren't sure that you had read the Business Case Analysis or the contract for the MMP entities?

A Probably. I ...
Q Okay. There have been several amendments to the contracts for the MMP entities; correct?

A Yes.
Q If you could turn to pages 19 and 20 of Plaintiff's Exhibit 1697 -- -95 ... This is the same tab that you're in. It's the last couple of pages of the exhibit.
(Image displayed.)

A Yes.
ALAN F. BOWIN, CSR, RMR, CRR

Q This is the first amendment to the 2011 MMP contract, right?

A Yes.
Q And you signed this amendment, right?
A Yes.
Q And this amendment extended the term of the contract for five years, right?
(Image modified.)
A Yes.
Q And the NRA entered into another amendment with MMP, in 2017; correct?

A Yes.
Q If you flip one page back, it's pages 17 and 18 of the exhibit, with the heading "Second Amendment."

A Yes, I see it.
(Image scrolled.)
Q Okay. This is the second amendment to the 2011 contract, right?

A Yes.
Q And the first signature is your signature, right?
A Yes.
Q Under the first amendment to the MMP contract, the term was set to run for five years, to December 1st, 2021. Isn't it true that when you entered into the second amendment to the MMP contract, there were nearly four years remaining under the prior ALAN F. BOWIN, CSR, RMR, CRR
amendment?
A Yes.
Q And the second amendment to the MMP contract extended the expiration date for an additional five years, right?

A Yes, that's correct.
Q That locked the NRA into a nearly nine-year contract, right?

A Yes, that's correct.
Q And it's your understanding that the NRA was MMP's only client, right?

A Yes.
Q And the reason you entered into this extension in 2017 was because MMP was concerned you might retire, right?

A Yes, and their employees were.
Q And you learned about these concerns about you potentially retiring from Mr. McKenzie; correct?

A And also from the staff; they -- I wanted to keep their core competence intact.

Q All right. And if you did retire, MMP's staff was concerned that whoever succeeded you as executive vice president might end the NRA's relationship with MMP; right?

A They were very worried. They did not like Chris Cox, they did not have a relationship with him, and -- and I wanted to keep their core competence within the organization on raising money.

ALAN F. BOWIN, CSR, RMR, CRR

Q Understood, Mr. LaPierre. Again, please listen to my question. It was a yes or no.

So, isn't it true that you agreed to enter into this extension in 2017 to give MMP certainty that the NRA's relationship with MMP would stay the same, regardless of whether you retired?

A Yes.
Q David McKenzie suggested the contract extension to you, right?

A Yes.
Q And at the time, the contract extension seemed appropriate to you; correct?

A It did.
Q But you agree now that entering into this second amendment to the MMP was a governance failure, right?

A No. We have changed our policy regarding contracts now, but $I$ didn't consider that back then.

Q Back then, you did not consider it to be a governance failure; right? You thought it was appropriate --

A Yes.
Q -- is that right?
A Yes.
Q But sitting here today, do you think it was appropriate?

A Under our new policies, it would not be appropriate. ALAN F. BOWIN, CSR, RMR, CRR

Q And what specific policy are you referring to?
A We have looked at everything, start --
Q I'm only asking you for the actual policy.
MR. CORRELL: Objection, your Honor.
MR. CONLEY: I apologize.
THE COURT: Let him answer. It was an open-ended question.

A We no longer have any long-term contracts like this.
Q And you concluded that this type of contract, this type of long-term contract, wouldn't occur based on a 360 review that you claim to have initiated at the NRA in 2017/2018; is that right?

A I -- I did initiate it.
Q A 360 review?
A Of every vendor, employee, and all NRA procedures, and New York nonprofit law.

Q And this review was initiated in 2017/2018?
A It started in 2017 and continued forward for many years.

Q And you'd agree that you've signed several of the agreements and amendments with the MMP entities, right?

A Yes.
Q And on several occasions, you've approved increases in the scope of work for the MMP entities; correct?

A Yes, we did.
ALAN F. BOWIN, CSR, RMR, CRR

Q And when you approved increases in the scope of work for MMP, that would increase the fees that MMP would charge; right?

A Correct. I would have discussions with them regarding the additional scope of their duties and then they would talk to our treasurer's office about the -- how that would increase fees.

Q You testified a moment ago that Mr. McKenzie also owns Associated TV, right?

A Yes.
Q Associated $T V$ is in the business of producing television shows?

A Yes.
Q And the NRA started working with Associated TV in the 1990s, right?

A Yes.
Q And it continued working with Associated TV until 2019?
A Yes.
Q During the time that Associated TV provided services to the NRA, you were the only person at the NRA who requested services from the company; right?

A I was the primary -- primary person dealing with them, yes.

Q But there was no one else at the NRA that was requesting services from Associated TV, right?

ALAN F. BOWIN, CSR, RMR, CRR

A I was the principal.
Q My question is that there was no one else that was requesting services from Associated TV. Right?

A Yes.
Q So, isn't it true that you were the only person at the NRA that was requesting services from Associated Television?

A There was an occasion where they did a -- a women's town hall meeting; I believe the -- the Women's Leadership Forum worked with Associated Television on that. I did too.

Q Okay. But in terms of requesting services from Associated TV, you were the only one at the NRA that was actually doing that; correct?

A Yes. In terms of requesting services, yes.
Q And during the NRA's relationship with Associated TV, you weren't always aware of how much the NRA was paying Associated Television; right?

A Correct.
Q And you didn't monitor what Associated TV billed to the NRA; correct?

A Yeah, that's correct.
Q You're familiar with the TV program called "Crime Strike"?

A Yes, I am.
Q It was produced by Associated TV, right?
A Yes.
ALAN F. BOWIN, CSR, RMR, CRR

Q You were the host of "Crime Strike" for several years; correct?

A Yes.
Q Starting in the late 1990s?
A Yes.
Q The NRA paid Associated TV for the production and filming of "Crime Strike" episodes until the end of its relationship in 2019, right?

A Yes.
Q You stopped hosting "Crime Strike" for several years, beginning in 2014; correct?

A At -- at some date -- I'm not sure if it was 2014 -- I stopped hosting "Crime Strike."

Q Isn't it true, you don't know who the host of "Crime Strike" was between 2014 and 2018? Right?

A I do not.
Q And you don't know when Associated TV last filmed and produced an entirely new episode of "Crime Strike"; correct?

A Correct.
Q And you're not aware of whether any "Crime Strike" episodes were filmed and produced between 2014 and 2018, right?

A Correct. I know they were continuing to distribute.
Q I -- I'm sorry; "continuing to ..."?
A "Distribute."
Q Right. But you're not aware of whether any "Crime ALAN F. BOWIN, CSR, RMR, CRR

Strike" episodes were filmed and produced between 2014 and 2018.
A No. When I looked at it in 2018, I was -- I was shocked how diminished it had become and I ended the relationship.

Q The NRA paid Associated TV millions of dollars, from 2014 to 2018, for the production of "Crime Strike"; correct?

A I don't know the exact figure.
Q You, yourself, have never seen an episode of "Crime Strike" that was filmed and produced after 2014; right?

A I know I shot some films of "Crime Strike" in -- I believe it was 2018, because Newsmax was considering --

Q Mr. LaPierre, that wasn't my question. THE COURT: I think he can continue his answer. MR. CONLEY: Sorry.

Q Continue. Okay. (No further response.)

Q But you, yourself, have not seen an episode of "Crime Strike" that was filmed and produced after 2014; right?

A Correct.
Q Most "Crime Strike" episodes were filmed in Los Angeles, right?

A Yes.
Q At a house owned by David McKenzie?
A Yes.
Q And when you were filming segments of "Crime Strike" at ALAN F. BOWIN, CSR, RMR, CRR
this house in Los Angeles, you knew the house was owned by David McKenzie; correct?

A Yes.
Q The NRA was paying Associated TV to use Mr. McKenzie's house as a location rental; correct?

A I know that now.
Q But at the time, you did not know that the NRA was paying Associated TV to use the house owned by David McKenzie as a location rental?

A I didn't know the fee arrangement or anything like that.

Q And the NRA paid Associated TV approximately \$1.8 million in location rental fees for that house; correct?

A I know that now, that the NRA paid a significant amount.

Q NRA officers and board members are required to submit a questionnaire, each year, disclosing any related-party transactions or potential conflicts of interest; right?

A Yes.
Q And you also have an independent obligation to report any financial transactions between the NRA and other individuals or organizations that present or might present the possibility of a conflict of interest; correct?

A Yes.
Q And as the executive vice president, you have an
ALAN F. BOWIN, CSR, RMR, CRR

LaPierre - by Plaintiff - Direct/Conley
independent obligation to report to the Audit Committee any financial interests of other officers or directors that you become aware of; correct?

A Yes.
MR. CONLEY: I'd like to introduce five exhibits, at tabs 41, 42, 43, 44, and 45. They are: Plaintiff's Exhibits 2497, 2498, 2499, 642, and 639.

MS. ROGERS: No objection.
MR. CORRELL: No objection.
THE COURT: All right, those are all admitted.
Q When you would visit the --
Let me back up: In the last ten years, you visited the Bahamas on several occasions; right?

A Yes.
Q And your family has joined you on those trips?
A On -- on many.
Q And during these trips to the Bahamas, you and your family would often stay on a yacht called the Illusions; correct?

A Yes.
Q And this yacht is owned by David and Laura McKenzie; correct?

A I believe that's correct.
MR. CONLEY: I'd like to introduce the exhibit, tab 46, Plaintiff's Exhibit 4852; and this is not in evidence.

ALAN F. BOWIN, CSR, RMR, CRR

I move for its admission.
THE COURT: Any objection?
MS. ROGERS: Subject to foundation, none.
THE COURT: Well, are you going to use this witness to lay a foundation or do you have some other grounds for why it's admissible?

MR. CONLEY: I was going to lay the -- try to lay -- the foundation with this witness. THE COURT: Okay.

Q Mr. LaPierre, do you recognize Exhibit -- Plaintiff's Exhibit -- 4852?

A Yes.
Q And what do you recognize it to be?
A As the boat that I believe David McKenzie and his wife owned.

Q You recognize it to be the Illusions yacht?
A Yes.
Q And are the photos an accurate representation of the yacht, when you would stay on it?

A Yes.
MR. CONLEY: Your Honor, we'd move for admission.
MS. ROGERS: No objection.
MR. CORRELL: No objection.
THE COURT: It's admitted.
(Image displayed.)
ALAN F. BOWIN, CSR, RMR, CRR

Q All right. So, Mr. LaPierre, the photos in Plaintiff's Exhibit 4852, these are photos of the Illusions yacht; right?

A Yes.
Q The Illusions yacht has four staterooms; correct?
A Yes.
Q And has, typically, a crew of five; is that right?
A I believe that's correct.
Q Including a chef, right?
A Yes.
Q And it also comes with a jet boat, right?
A Yes, many times.
Q And also jet skis, right?
A Yes.
Q When did you first stay on the yacht Illusions?
A Maybe sometime in 2013.
Q And you would go each year; correct?
A Yes.
Q In the summers?
A Yes.
Q For about a week at a time?
A Yes.
Q Would it be accurate to say that from 2013 to 2018, you visited the Bahamas every summer?

A Yes.
Q And on those trips, you stayed on the yacht Illusions; ALAN F. BOWIN, CSR, RMR, CRR
right?
A Yes.
Q Your wife, Susan, joined you on those trips; correct?
A Yes.
Q And would you both stay in one of the state rooms?
A Yes.
Q Your niece, Colleen Sterner, would also join you on those trips; right?

A Yes.
Q And Ms. Sterner's husband and daughter would join, as well; correct?

A Yes, most of the time.
Q And your sister also occasionally joined on these trips; correct?

A Yes.
Q And her husband?
A Yes.
Q And, sometimes, their daughter as well?
A Correct.
Q And you and your family would stay on the yacht; correct?

A Yes.
Q And a chef would prepare your meals?
A Not all the time, but sometimes.
Q And you never paid the McKenzies for the use of the ALAN F. BOWIN, CSR, RMR, CRR
yacht Illusions; correct?
A Correct.
Q The McKenzies covered everything; correct?
A Correct.
Q And when you would go to the Bahamas, you would fly there by private charter; correct?

A Yes.
Q And the NRA would pay for those flights; correct?
A Yes.
MR. CONLEY: I'd like to introduce the exhibit at tab 48, Plaintiff's Exhibit 4589.

MS. ROGERS: Subject to the same objection, no others.

THE COURT: Okay, it's admitted.
(Image displayed.)
Q Do you have that in front of you, Mr. LaPierre?
A Yes, I do.
Q Okay. This is a flight invoice for one of the summer
trips to the Bahamas, right?
A Yes.
Q And this flight was approximately $\$ 37,000$, right?
A Yes.
Q And this doesn't include the flight back to D.C.; correct?

A Correct.
ALAN F. BOWIN, CSR, RMR, CRR

Q But you did take a private flight back to D.C.; correct?

A Yes.
Q You didn't disclose these trips to the Bahamas to the NRA in advance; correct?

A Yes.
Q And you didn't tell your director of security about the use of the yacht Illusions, right?

A I don't believe so.
Q And you didn't get board approval; correct?
A No, I didn't.
Q Your wife, Susan, also vacationed on the yacht Illusions on several occasions without you; correct?

A Yes.
Q From 2015 to 2018, Ms. LaPierre visited the Bahamas in the summer and stayed on the yacht Illusions with friends; right?

A Yes.
(Continued on next page.)

Q And she and her friends would stay on the island?
A Yes.
Q And they would cruise around different islands and dock at different harbors, correct?

A I wasn't there.
Q The McKenzie's covered all the costs for these trips, correct?

A I don't -- I don't know all of the costs. They covered -- they obviously covered the cost of the bought.

Q The McKenzies, did they charge you for lodging in connection to Ms. LaPierre's use of the yacht Illusion?

A I don't know.
Q You don't know if they charged you?
A I wasn't there. I don't know.
Q You didn't disclose these trips that Ms. LaPierre took on the yacht Illusions to the NRA in advance, correct?

A Correct.
Q You didn't get board approval for those, correct?
A Correct.
Q And in addition to these yacht trips, you also attended retreats in the Bahamas organized by David McKenzie, correct?

A Yes.
Q And these were held annually, right?
A Yes.
Q In December?

A Yes.
Q Your wife would join you on these trips, correct?
A Yes.
Q You would stay at the Atlantis Resort on Paradise Island, right?

A Yes.
Q And when you attended these retreats, you wouldn't pay for your lodging?

A Correct.
Q Or your food?
A Correct. Some of the food, but largely you're correct.
Q When did you start attending these retreats?
A When I was first invited, which was probably -- I'm not sure exact. Sometime in the -- between 2008 and maybe 2010 or something like that.

Q And you attended these retreats annually up until 2017 ?
A Yes.
Q Mr. McKenzie also owns a yacht named Grand Illusion, correct?

A Yes, he does.
Q You've also stayed on this yacht, correct?
A Yes.
Q The Grand Illusion yacht is larger than the Illusion, correct?

A Correct.

MR. CONLEY: I would like to introduce the exhibit at tab 47, Plaintiff's Exhibit 4853.

MS. ROGERS: Subject to foundation, no objection. MR. CORRELL: No objection.

THE COURT: Handle it the same way.
Q Mr. LaPierre, do you recognize Plaintiff's Exhibit 4853?

A (Examining). Yes.
Q And what is it?
A That is the boat Grand Illusions.
Q And do the photographs in this exhibit fairly and accurately show the yacht Grand Illusions as it appeared when you stayed on it?

A Yes, they do.
MR. CONLEY: Your Honor, I move for admission.
THE COURT: It's admitted.
Q You've also stayed on this yacht on several occasions, correct?

A Yes.
Q Often in Europe?
A Yes.
Q You've also taken several international trips with the McKenzies, right?

A Yes.
Q You would go on these trips annually?

A Not every year but yes many times.
Q And your wife Susan would join on these trips?
A Yes.
Q And the McKenzies would pay for your lodging on these trips, right?

A Yes.
Q And when you took these trips, you would generally fly commercial, correct?

A Yes.
Q And when you would go on these international trips with the McKenzies, the McKenzies would pay for your flights, right?

A Yes.
Q On some of the international trips with the McKenzies, you would fly by private jet, right?

A Yes. I believe on one or two occasions.
Q The McKenzies paid for that as well, correct?
A Yes.
Q We previously discussed Ms. Sterner and Mr. Sterner.
Their wedding was in 2013, correct?
A Yes.
Q The wedding was in the Bahamas?
A Yes.
Q You and Susan attended, correct?
A Yes.
Q You stayed on the yacht Illusions, right?

A Yes.
Q The Sterners did as well, correct?
A Yes.
Q Your sister also attended the wedding, correct?
A Yes.
Q And your sister and her family also stayed on the yacht Illusions?

A Yes.
Q Did the McKenzies charge you anything for staying on their yacht?

A No.
Q How about your family, did they charge you anything for your family staying on the yacht?

A No.
Q Did the McKenzies charge you anything for the costs of the crew or the meals on the yacht?

A No.
Q So the McKenzies comp'd all of that?
A Yes, they did.
Q That was really generous of the McKenzies, wasn't it?
A Yes. They were friends.
Q In July of 2015 you and Ms. LaPierre traveled to Greece with the McKenzies, correct?

A Yes.
Q And you stayed on the McKenzies' yacht, The Grand

Illusion, is that right?
A I'm not sure what -- what the -- what the boat was on that.

Q But you were on a yacht on that trip?
A Yes.
Q And that was in the Mediterranean, is that right?
A Yes.
Q And you cruised around the Greek Islands on that trip, right?

A Yes.
Q You didn't disclose this trip to the NRA in advance, right?

A No.
Q And you didn't get board approval, correct?
A No.
Q I'm sorry. Yes or no, did you get board approval for that trip?

A No.
Q Mr. LaPierre, I would like to turn to tab 41, which is Plaintiff's Exhibit 2497.

MR. CONLEY: And this is admitted.
Q Mr. LaPierre, this is your financial disclosure questionnaire for 2016, right?

A Yes.
Q You signed it on February 8th, 2016?

A Yes.
Q I would like to direct your attention to question four of the form. Do you see that?

A (Examining). Yes.
Q Question four asks, If you or any relative received or do you or any relative expect to receive a gift, gratuity, personal favor or entertainment with either a retail price or fair market value in excess of $\$ 250$ from any person or entity that has or is seeking to have a business relationship with or receive funds from NRA or any NRA entity.

THE COURT: Counsel, are you reading from 41? You said $\$ 250$. I think it says 300 .

MR. CONLEY: I apologize, your Honor. I won't read that again.

Q But you checked no to the question four in this questionnaire, correct?

A Yes.
Q And at the time you didn't consider the trip to the Greek Islands with your wife to be a gift, correct?

A I did not.
Q And you didn't consider the -- all the expense paid trips to the Bahamas with your wife to be a gift either, right?

A No, I didn't.
Q And in 2016 you traveled with the McKenzies to Montenegro and Croatia, correct?

A Yes.
Q And the McKenzies paid for your airfare for that trip?
A Yes.
Q And you stayed on the Grand Illusion yacht during that trip, right?

A Yes.
Q And on the Grand Illusion yacht you visited different port cities in the Adriatic Sea, right?

A Yes.
Q And there were several stops along the way for sightseeing, right?

A Yes.
Q In 2017 you and your wife traveled to Abu Dhabi, India with the McKenzies, correct?

A Yes.
Q And the McKenzies covered all of your expenses for this trip as well, right?

A Yes.
Q They paid for your lodging and your flights?
A Yes.
Q During this trip you visited Dubai and New Delhi, correct?

A Yes.
MR. CONLEY: I would like to introduce the exhibits
at tabs 55 and 56. I move for their admission. And these
are Plaintiff's Exhibit 76 and 77.
THE COURT: Any objection?
MS. ROGERS: Subject to foundation, none. I don't think that the witness is on these e-mails.

THE COURT: Anything, Mr. Correll?
MR. CORRELL: Same.
THE COURT: Okay. Go ahead.
Q All right. Mr. LaPierre do you -- let's start with Plaintiff's Exhibit 76.

THE COURT: Let's not put them up yet, because they haven't been admitted yet.

Q Which is tab 55 in your binder.
A Okay.
Q Do you recognize this?
A (Examining). Yeah. I recognize it's a picture of myself and -- and my wife.

Q And were these photos taken of you during your 2017 trip with the McKenzies?

A Probably.
Q But these are photographs of you and your wife, is that right?

A Yes.
MR. CONLEY: Your Honor, I move for admission of the photographs.

MR. CORRELL: No objection.

MS. ROGERS: None.
THE COURT: Okay. They are admitted.
Q All right. Mr. LaPierre, I would like to ask you about the exhibit at tab 57, which is Plaintiff's Exhibit 72.

MR. CORRELL: Your Honor, if Mr. Conley is moving on to a new topic, would this be a good time for a break?

THE COURT: This is about the time I was targeting for a break. Why don't we take a short break and we'll reconvene.

THE COURT OFFICER: All rise. Jury exiting.
(Whereupon the jury panel departed the courtroom.)
THE COURT: Mr. LaPierre, as you've heard me say to other witnesses, during the break you're essentially on the stand, so you shouldn't discuss the substance of your testimony with anyone, including counsel.

THE WITNESS: Yes, your Honor.
THE COURT: Thank you.
(Whereupon a recess was taken.)
THE COURT: Okay. I believe the jury is ready, so why don't we get settled and bring the witness back.

MR. FARBER: Judge, there is something up on the screen at the moment.

THE COURT: I was noticing that. Is that suppose to be up there?

MR. FARBER: I don't think it should.

MS. CONNELL: I think it was a test.
THE COURT OFFICER: All rise. Jury entering.
(Whereupon the jury panel entered the courtroom.)
THE COURT: Okay. Have a seat. Thank you. Okay.
Mr. Conley, you can continue.
MR. CONLEY: Thank you, your Honor.
Q Mr. LaPierre, I would like to turn to tab 56, which is Plaintiff's Exhibit 77, which is not in evidence. And I would like to ask, do you recognize Plaintiff's Exhibit 77?

A (Examining). I'm sorry. Is it 57, counselor.
Q Fifty-six.
A (Examining). Yes, I do.
Q What do you recognize it to be?
A It looks a picture of me in India at the -- in front of the Taj Mahal.

Q And is that true for all three photos in Plaintiff's Exhibit 77?

A Yes, sir.
MR. CONLEY: Your Honor, I move for its admission.
MS. ROGERS: No objection.
MR. CORRELL: No objection.
THE COURT: It's admitted.
Q So, Mr. LaPierre, these photos were taken of you during your trip in 2017 with the McKenzies in India, is that true?

A Yes.

Q All right. Did you obtain approval from the NRA in advance for any of these international trips?

A No.
Q Did you disclose any of these international trips to the NRA in advance?

A No.
Q Did you get board approval for any of these trips?
A No.
Q In 2017 Associated TV hired your niece Colleen Sterner as a consultant for an NRA project, is that right?

A Yes. I know that now.
Q And Ms. Sterner was an NRA employee at the time that Associated TV hired her?

A That's correct.
Q And she made $\$ 50,000$ from Associated TV, right?
A That's correct.
Q For work on two NRA town hall meetings?
A Yes.
Q Did you approve of this?
A No.
Q Who, if anyone, authorized this?
A She told me, when $I$ found out about it later on, that it was authorized by our treasurer.

Q Woody Phillips?
A Yes.

Q Mr. LaPierre, I would like to turn to Plaintiff's Exhibit 2498, which is tab 42.

MR. CONLEY: This has been admitted.
Q Is this your financial disclosure questionnaire for 2017?

A (Examining). Yes.
Q You completed and signed this form in October of 2017?
A Yes.
Q And the 360 degree review that you referred to, that was underway at this point, right?

A It was underway starting in the end of 2017 and early 2018.

Q You did not disclose any conflicts in this form, correct?

A Correct.
Q You did not disclose the international trip with the McKenzies to Dubai in India, right?

A Correct.
Q I would like to turn your attention to question three, which reads, "Do you or any relative have any management, ownership or employment relationship with or financial interest in any non NRA entity that is seeking to have a business relationship with or receive funds from NRA or any NRA entity?" Do you see that?

A (Examining). Yes, I do.

Q You checked no to that question, right?
A Correct.
Q You did not disclose that the NRA employee, Ms.
Sterner, accepted $\$ 50,000$ from an NRA vendor, right?
A Correct.
Q Mr. LaPierre, I would like to turn to tab 43, which is Plaintiff's Exhibit 2499.

MR. CONLEY: This has been admitted.
Q This is your 2018 disclosure form, right?
A (Examining) Correct.
Q You completed this form in August of 2018?
A Correct. Yes.
Q And this is now about a year into what you've called the NRA's 360 degree efforts, right?

A Yes.
Q In June of 2018 Ms. LaPierre stayed on the yacht Illusions for a week with friends, correct?

A Possibly. Possibly.
Q I would like to introduce a document to see if it refreshes your recollection. Could you please turn to tab 58, which is Plaintiff's Exhibit 62.

MR. CONLEY: This is not in evidence.
MR. CORRELL: Objection, your Honor. Foundation.
MS. ROGERS: Same objection.
THE COURT: Are you seeking to admit it or do you
want him to look at it to see if it refreshes his recollection?

MR. CONLEY: I'm not seeking to admit it.
THE COURT: You're not?
MR. CONLEY: Just to refresh his recollection.
THE COURT: Okay. So there is no -- I'm overruling the objection to the extent they are not seeking to admit it yet.

Q If you could turn to page 5 of this exhibit, Mr. LaPierre. My question is, does this refresh your recollection on whether Ms. LaPierre stayed on the yacht Illusions in June of 2018?

A I'm sorry, counselor, where are you?
Q Page 5 of Plaintiff's Exhibit 62, which is tab 58 of your binder.

A Okay. (Examining). Yes. That looks to be. You're correct.

Q So, in June of 2018 Ms. LaPierre stayed on the yacht Illusions for a week with friends, correct?

A Yes.
Q And less than a month later, in July of 2018 you and Ms. LaPierre stayed on the yacht Illusions again, correct?

A Yes, I believe so.
Q But going back to your 2018 financial disclosure questionnaire, you didn't disclose any conflicts in this form,
right?
A Yes.
Q Did you disclose any conflicts in your disclosure form for 2018?

A No.
Q Mr. LaPierre, I would like to turn to Plaintiff's Exhibit 642, which is tab 44 in your binder. MR. CONLEY: This has been admitted.

Q This is your disclosure form for 2020, correct?
A Yes.
Q And you completed this form in January of 2020?
A Yes.
Q This is now more than two years into what you claim was the NRA's 360 degree reform efforts, correct?

A Yes. That's correct.
Q Did you disclose any conflicts in this form?
A Not on that form.
Q Mr. LaPierre, I would like to turn to tab 45 in your binder, which is Plaintiff's Exhibit 639.

A Yes.
Q This is your disclosure form for 2021, correct?
A Yes.
MR. CONLEY: This has been admitted.
Q And you signed this form on April 7th, 2021, correct?
A Yes, I did.

Q Okay. And that was the day that you sat to testify in the NRA's bankruptcy proceeding, right?

A Yes. It was during the bankruptcy proceeding.
Q And it was the day that you were to testify in the bankruptcy proceeding, correct?

A Yes.
Q If you turn to page 6 of this exhibit, there is an addendum. Did you draft this addendum?

A I did.
Q Did you review it before it was submitted?
A Yes, I did.
Q And did you believe it to be accurate at the time?
A Yes, I did.
Q If you could look at number four in this addendum, the sentence that begins "Although there".

A Yes.
Q It states, "Although there are no gifts to report within the 2020 reporting period, I did stay on David McKenzie's yacht at no cost to the NRA on several occasions." Do you see that?

A Yes, I do.
Q This is the first time that you disclosed here the use of Mr. McKenzie's yacht, correct?

A Yes.
Q The second sentence of number four states, "During at
least one of these trips I filmed segments for Crime Strike, but the trip also had a personal component." Do you see that?

A Yes.
Q These segments were filmed on Mr. McKenzie's yacht, rhe Grand Illusion, right?

A Yes.
Q And the segments were filmed off the cost of Monaco, is that right?

A Yes.
Q The segments were not filmed in 2020, right?
A No.
Q Or 2020?
A No.
Q 2019?
A No.
Q And the segments, they didn't relate to Monaco, did they?

A No. They related to Crime Strike.
Q They didn't need to be filmed at that location, did they?

A Well, I filmed them with the actor Dean Cain, and that's -- that's where he was at the time.

Q But the segments had no relation to Monaco, right?
A No, they didn't.
Q During your time as the executive vice president you
would sometimes submit expense reports with the NRA requesting reimbursements for goods and services, correct?

A Yes.
Q You would submit these expense reports to an employee in the NRA's Institute for Legislative Action?

A That's correct.
Q That employee is Jocelyn Armstrong-Fuller?
A Yes.
Q Ms. Armstrong-Fuller works in NRA ILA's fiscal office, right?

A Yes.
Q What is Ms. Armstrong-Fuller's position at the NRA?
A Well, she's no longer there now. She had a stroke. But it was, I think, chief assistant fiscal officer or something like that.

Q She wasn't an NRA officer, correct?
A Correct.
Q It would be fair to say she was junior to you, correct?
A Yes.
Q When Ms. Armstrong-Fuller was processing your expense reports, there was no system in place requiring officer review or signoff, correct?

A They were signed off on by the chief fiscal officer of the Institute for Legislative Action.

Q Okay. But there was no system requiring officer review
or signoff, right?
A Right.
Q On several occasions you submitted reimbursement requests for hotel rooms that you booked for your niece Colleen Sterner, correct?

A Yes.
MR. CONLEY: I would like to introduce Plaintiff's Exhibit 2697, which is tab 64, and I move for admission.

THE COURT: Any objections?
MS. ROGERS: Subject to foundation, none.
MR. CORRELL: Same.
MS. ROGERS: Actually no objection.
MR. CORRELL: Foundation.
THE COURT: Okay. We'll see.
Q Mr. LaPierre, do you recognize Plaintiff's Exhibit 2697, which is tab 64 of your binder?

A Yes.
Q And what do you recognize it to be?
A It's an expense report for the trip to California where they were working on the town hall meeting and I was also doing a number of other meetings.
(Continue on the next page.)

Q And if you just flip through the exhibit, pages 2, 3, 4, those reports, is that your handwriting?

A Yes, it is.
Q All right. And you would fill out and submit these reports to the NRA/ILA fiscal office, right?

A That's correct.
MR. CONLEY: Your Honor, I move for admission.
MR. CORRELL: No objection.
MS. ROGERS: No objection.
THE COURT: It's admitted; PX 2697.
(Image displayed.)
Q All right. Mr. LaPierre, if we could start with page 2 ...?
(Image scrolled.)
Q So, is this a typical Entertainment Report that you would fill out and submit?

A Yes.
Q All right. And if you turn to page 9 -(Image scrolled.)

Q -- is this an example of a check that would be issued to you as reimbursement for your expense reports?

A Yes.
Q And if you could turn to page 19, please -(Image scrolled.)

Q -- this is an expense report for a hotel room for ALAN F. BOWIN, CSR, RMR, CRR

```
LaPierre - by Plaintiff - Direct/Conley
```

Ms. Sterner at the Beverly Hills Hotel; correct?
A Yes.
Q And it's for $\$ 6,561$; correct?
A Yes.
Q And if you turn to page 20 and 21 -(Image scrolled.)

Q -- is that the invoice for Ms. Sterner's room?
A Yes.
Q And you would agree that the nightly rate for this room is more than a thousand dollars?

A Yes.
Q Okay. If you could please turn to tab 65, which is Plaintiff's Exhibit 5105 ...

MS. ROGERS: No objection.
THE COURT: Hang on a second.
MR. CORRELL: No objection.
THE COURT: Okay.
You're moving it in?
MR. CONLEY: Yes, move for admission.
Thank you, your Honor.
THE COURT: It's admitted.
(Image displayed.)
Q Mr. LaPierre, is Plaintiff's Exhibit 5105, which is tab 65 of your binder -- is this a collection of expense reports that you submitted?

ALAN F. BOWIN, CSR, RMR, CRR

# LaPierre - by Plaintiff - Direct/Conley 

A Yes.
Q If you could please turn to page 15 to 19 -(Image scrolled.)

Q -- would you agree that this is hotel room charges for Ms. Sterner at the Four Seasons Hotel?

A Yes, during our national convention.
Q And if you could turn to page 20, specifically -(Image scrolled.)

Q -- you'll see a reference for "Colleen Sterner" with a room number. Do you see that?

A Yes.
Q And the total for Ms. Sterner's room, that's \$12,332; correct?

A Yes.
Q You also submitted reimbursement requests for gifts that you purchased; correct?

A Yes.
MR. CONLEY: I'd like to turn to tab 66, which is Plaintiff's Exhibit 2804, and I move for admission of this exhibit.

MS. ROGERS: No objection.
MR. CORRELL: No objection.
THE COURT: It's admitted.
Q All right. Mr. LaPierre, I'd like to turn to pages 43 and 44 of Plaintiff's Exhibit 2804.

ALAN F. BOWIN, CSR, RMR, CRR
(Image displayed.)
Q Is this an expense report for a gift that you purchased for Laura McKenzie?

A Yes.
Q And it's a gift, a $\$ 1260$ gift, that you purchased from Bergdorf Goodman; correct?

A Yes.
Q And it was for a handbag; is that right?
A Yes.
Q All right. I'd like to turn to Plaintiff's Exhibit 2752, which is tab 67 in your binder.

MS. ROGERS: No objection.
MR. CORRELL: No objection.
THE COURT: Are you moving it in?
Q Mr. LaPierre --
THE COURT: Do you want to admit this?
MR. CONLEY: I'm sorry?
THE COURT: They didn't have any objection, so do
you want to move it into evidence?
MR. CONLEY: Yes, I would like to move it into evidence.

THE COURT: It's admitted.
MR. CONLEY: Thank you, your Honor.
(Image displayed.)
Q Mr. LaPierre, Plaintiff's Exhibit 2752, is this a
ALAN F. BOWIN, CSR, RMR, CRR

> LaPierre - by Plaintiff - Direct/Conley
collection of expense reports that you submitted?
A Yes.
Q If you could please turn to page 25 of this exhibit -(Image scrolled.)

Q -- at the top, you'll see an expense report for a Christmas gift for Elizabeth Stanton. Do you see that?

A Yes.
Q And Elizabeth Stanton is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. McKenzie; correct?

A Correct.
Q And if you could turn to pages 36 and 37 -(Image scrolled.)

Q -- of this exhibit, this is an expense report for an $\$ 830$ gift that you purchased for Mr. and Mrs. McKenzie; correct?

A Yes.
Q From Bergdorf Goodman; correct?
A Yes.
Q And it's for candlesticks; correct?
A Yes.
Q If you could please turn to pages 32 and 33 -(Image scrolled.)

Q -- this is an Entertainment Report for Christmas gifts from the Fitbit Store, right?

A Yes.
Q And you purchased Fitbits for Terry Sterner and Woody ALAN F. BOWIN, CSR, RMR, CRR

Phillips; correct?
A Yes.
Q All right. If we could please turn to page 39 of this exhibit --
(Image scrolled.)
Q -- this is an expense report for $\$ 1600$ in cash
Christmas gifts that you paid to landscapers; correct?
A It -- it was to the -- the security people that -- that worked with the house.

Q It was cash tips for people that worked at Sisson Landscapes; is that right?

A I'm not -- I'm not sure, to tell you the truth. I think it was gifts -- Christmas gifts -- to the -- the security people that worked -- worked at the house. But it doesn't read that way; $I$ would agree with you.

Q And --
A I'm not sure, to tell you the truth.
Q Sisson Landscapers, they had done landscaping work on your residence; right?

A They do -- they do landscaper work at the house and they also do landscape work in terms of the security that the NRA had put in.

MR. CONLEY: I'd like to turn to Plaintiff's
Exhibit 2856, which is tab 68.
MS. ROGERS: No objection.
ALAN F. BOWIN, CSR, RMR, CRR

MR. CORRELL: No objection.
MR. CONLEY: I'd move it into evidence, your Honor. THE COURT: It's admitted; PX 2856. (Image displayed.)

Q All right. Mr. LaPierre, I'd like to direct you to the second and third pages of 2856.

A Okay.
Q On the -- for the top Entertainment Report, on page 2, this is a Christmas gift that you purchased for the McKenzie family; correct?

A Yes.
Q From Neiman Marcus?
A Yes.
Q And below that, on the same page, it's a Christmas gift that you purchased from Neiman Marcus for the Angus McQueen family; correct?

A Yes.
Q And that gift was $\$ 1,590$, right?
A Yes.
Q And if you could turn to page 43 of the exhibit -(Image scrolled.)

A Yes.
Q -- at the bottom of the page, will you agree that you purchased a Christmas gift -- a birthday gift -- from Neiman Marcus for Elizabeth Stanton?

ALAN F. BOWIN, CSR, RMR, CRR

A Yes.
Q And for $\$ 543.91$; is that right?
A Yes.
Q The NRA also reimbursed you, for several years, for a golf club membership at a golf club in D.C.; correct?

A Yes.
Q If we could please turn to Plaintiff's Exhibit 2804, which is tab 66, and this is in evidence at pages 69 to 71 -(Image displayed.)

Q -- would you agree that this is an expense report for golf club dues of $\$ 885$ ?

A Yes.
Q And you were reimbursed for these golf club dues for several years, right?

A That's correct.
Q I'd like to turn to Plaintiff's Exhibit 2760, which is tab 72. Do you have that in front of you, Mr. LaPierre?

A I believe I do. I have tab 72 in front of me (indicating).

MR. CONLEY: And I would like to move for admission of this exhibit.

MS. ROGERS: No objection.
MR. CORRELL: No objection.
THE COURT: It's admitted; PX 2760.
(Image displayed.)
ALAN F. BOWIN, CSR, RMR, CRR

> LaPierre - by Plaintiff - Direct/Conley

Q Mr. LaPierre, if you could turn to pages 28 and 29 of this exhibit --
(Image scrolled.)
A Yes.
Q -- the NRA also reimbursed you to have your backyard treated for mosquitos; is that right?

A Yes, that's correct.
Q And this was a recurring charge; correct?
A Correct.
Q And the Entertainment Report, on pages 28 and 29, the underlying receipt, is this for the mosquito service?

A Yes. It was for the security people that have to stay out there all night long.

Q And it's for reimbursement of $\$ 810$; correct?
A Yes.
Q You're familiar with the EVP budget; correct?
A Yes.
(Image removed.)
Q And, as the executive vice president, you oversee the EVP budget; right?

A Yes.
Q You'd agree that under the NRA Bylaws, board members are not compensated; right?

A Correct.
Q They're volunteer positions?
ALAN F. BOWIN, CSR, RMR, CRR

A Yes.
Q But the NRA has paid several of its board members, for decades; correct?

A Yes.
Q Several people have been paid for consulting services out of the EVP budget, right?

A Yes.
Q And Marion Hammer is one of them, right?
A Yes.
Q Marion Hammer is a current NRA Board member; correct?
A Correct.
Q She served as NRA president from 1996 to '98?
A Yes.
Q And the NRA has paid Ms. Hammer for consulting services since the 1990s, right?

A That's correct.
Q And the NRA has paid Ms. Hammer through several different arrangements, right?

A Yes.
Q And one of them is that she's paid as a consultant by the NRA through the EVP budget, right?

A Yes.
Q And you've overseen that arrangement; correct?
A Yes.
Q Now, we've heard testimony in this case about the NRA's
ALAN F. BOWIN, CSR, RMR, CRR

Institute for Legislative Action, or NRA/ILA. That's -- it's a division of the NRA; correct?

A Yes.
Q It operates under the direction of the executive vice president?

A Yes.
Q Under the Bylaws, NRA/ILA has its own fiscal office; right?

A That's correct.
Q But it's still part of the NRA, right?
A That's correct.
Q So, when ILA spends money, it's ultimately the same thing as the NRA spending money; right?

A That's correct.
Q Until 2022, Ms. Hammer was also paid as a consultant through a separate arrangement with NRA/ILA; correct?

A Yes.
Q Ms. Hammer is the executive director of a nonprofit called Unified Sportsmen of Florida.

A Yes, she is.
Q And if I refer to Unified Sportsmen of Florida as "USF," you understand what I'm referring to?

A I do. I do.
Q NRA/ILA gives grants to USF; correct?
A They do.
ALAN F. BOWIN, CSR, RMR, CRR

Q It's provided grants of approximately $\$ 216,000$ a year to USF for several years, right?

A That sounds about right.
Q And nearly all USF's contributions have come from the NRA; correct?

A Yes.
MR. CONLEY: I'd like to introduce Plaintiff's
Exhibit 387 --
Q Which is tab 75 in your binder.
MR. CONLEY: -- and this is not in evidence.
I move for its admission.
MR. CORRELL: Foundation, your Honor.
THE COURT: Subject to that?
MR. CORRELL: Yes, your Honor.
THE COURT: Okay.
So you can proceed.
Q Mr. LaPierre, do you recognize the exhibit PX 387?
A Yes, I do.
Q If you turn to the last page, is that your signature at the bottom?

A Yes, it is.
Q And is that your handwriting next to the signature?
A Yes.
Q Is this a contract that the NRA entered into with Marion Hammer in 2017?

ALAN F. BOWIN, CSR, RMR, CRR

A Yes.
MR. CONLEY: Your Honor, I move for admission. MR. CORRELL: No objection. MS. ROGERS: No objection. THE COURT: It's admitted. (Image displayed.)

Q Mr. LaPierre, under the terms of this agreement, Ms. Hammer would receive $\$ 165,000$ in annual compensation directly from the NRA; right?

A That's correct.
Q And prior to this arrangement, the NRA had been paying Ms. Hammer $\$ 84,000$ a year through the EVP budget; correct?

A I believe that's correct.
Q And so, with this contract, it effectively doubled the amount of money that Ms. Hammer was receiving through the EVP budget; correct?

A Yes.
Q And you did not inform the Audit Committee about this contract before executing it, right?

A No, I didn't. I did not.
Q And you'd agree that under NRA policy, this contract required prior approval of the NRA president and one vice president before it was executed; right?

A Yes.
Q And did you get that approval?
ALAN F. BOWIN, CSR, RMR, CRR

A Not -- not at that time, although it was -- it was in the back of the room at -- on all the 990s before it.

Q But you did not get approval of the NRA president and one vice president before this contract was executed, right?

A No.
Q And under this contract, Ms. Hammer was to provide services as may be requested by the NRA and NRA/ILA; right?

A Yes.
Q But Ms. Hammer was also getting paid by NRA/ILA during this period, right?

A Yes.
Q Less than five months after entering into this contract, in April of 2018 you negotiated and executed a new contract with Ms. Hammer; right?

A Yes, that's correct.
MR. CONLEY: I'd like to introduce Plaintiff's Exhibit 386, at tab 76.
(To counsel) And I believe this is admitted?
THE COURT: It's already in evidence?
MR. CORRELL: No objection.
MS. ROGERS: No objection.
MR. CONLEY: I move for admission.
I think it might be admitted already.
THE COURT: Okay. It's admitted if it hasn't already been.

ALAN F. BOWIN, CSR, RMR, CRR

A Yes, it is.
(Image modified.)
Q This contract increased Ms. Hammer's compensation to 220,000, annually; correct?

A Yes, that's correct.
Q For a ten-year period?
A Yes, that's correct, with a 30-day cancellation.
Q This agreement was not approved by the Audit Committee before it was executed, right?

A That's correct.
Q And it wasn't approved by the NRA president and a vice president, either; right?

A That's correct, I believe.
Q And there was no Business Case Analysis completed for this contract, right?

A Correct.
Q I'd like to discuss some other board members:
Sandra Froman is an NRA Board member, right?
A Yes.
Q And she's been a board member since 1992?
A Yes.
Q And she was NRA president from 2005 to 2007?
ALAN F. BOWIN, CSR, RMR, CRR

A Yes, she was.
Q And the NRA paid Ms. Froman approximately $\$ 40,000$, annually, for several years; right?

A Yes, that's correct.
Q The NRA didn't have a written contract with Ms. Froman; correct?

A I believe that's correct.
Q And Ms. Froman was paid through the EVP budget, right?
A Yes.
Q And you're familiar with David Keene; right?
A Yes.
Q David Keene's a board member?
A Yes.
Q He was NRA president from 2011 to 2013?
A That's correct.
Q The NRA paid Mr. Keene approximately 50,000 a year, for several years; right?

A Yes, that's correct.
Q He was paid through the EVP budget; correct?
A Yes.
Q You're familiar with Kayne Robinson; correct?
A $\quad$ I am.
Q He's on the Executive Council?
A That's correct.
Q And Kayne Robinson served as NRA president from 2003 to ALAN F. BOWIN, CSR, RMR, CRR

2005, right?
A Yes.
Q And the NRA paid Mr. Robinson through the EVP budget, for several years; correct?

A Yes, that's correct.
Q You're familiar with Mary Mallus; correct?
A Yes.
Q She was a consultant for the NRA?
A Yes, she was.
Q She worked on Women's Leadership Forum projects, right?
A Yes.
Q And she was your wife's administrative assistant; correct?

A She worked for the -- the Office of -- well -- Office of Advancement Women's Leadership Forum, but she worked directly with my wife on a daily basis.

Q And she was paid out of the EVP budget, for several years; right?

A Yes.
Q Approximately $\$ 160,000$ a year?
A Yes.
Q And your wife recommended that the NRA retain her, right?

A Yes.
Q In addition to the NRA, Ms. Mallus also provided ALAN F. BOWIN, CSR, RMR, CRR
services to Youth For Tomorrow; correct?
A I believe, some. I don't -- I don't know for sure.
Q Ms. Mallus previously worked at PM Consulting with your wife, Susan; correct?

A I don't know.
Q Ms. Mallus would have worked from your residence with your wife, Susan; right?

A Yes. I believe she worked for the Carlyle Group; Ms. Mallus did.

Q Now, you are familiar with Kyle Weaver; correct?
A Yes.
Q He was the Executive Director of General Operations for about ten years?

A Yes.
Q You hired him for that position, right?
A Yes, I did.
Q You fired Mr. Weaver in 2016?
A Yes.
Q You felt that Mr. Weaver would not take your direction.
A There were many issues.
Q You felt that --
Employees of General Operations were complaining about his management style; is that right?

A Yes.
Q And you claim that he was doing things behind your ALAN F. BOWIN, CSR, RMR, CRR
back, right?
A Yes. That's true too.
Q The day Mr. Weaver was fired, he was escorted out of NRA headquarters by security; right?

A That's correct.
Q And on the same day, four of his direct reports in General Operations were also fired; is that correct?

A I believe that's true.
Q And they were also escorted out of NRA headquarters by security.

A I'm not sure of that, but may -- possibly.
Q After Mr. Weaver was fired, you directed the NRA to enter into a severance agreement with him; correct?

A There was a severance agreement entered into.
Q And you directed the NRA to enter into that severance agreement; correct?

A I knew they were negotiating one; I didn't participate in the negotiation.

Q You tried to structure an exit agreement with him; correct?

A Yes; NRA did.
(Continued on next page.)

Q My question is, did you structure an exit agreement with him?

A I wasn't the one who structured it. One was structured.

Q Did you direct the NRA to enter into an exit agreement with him?

A Yes.
Q And under that agreement the NRA paid Mr. Weaver approximately $\$ 1.8$ million, right?

A I believe that's true.
Q And you directed the NRA to pay Mr. Weaver $\$ 1.8$ million because you were concerned he might badmouth the NRA, correct?

A No. I think we wanted to treat him fairly for his service. I think we thought that he was going to be within the community still, and we wanted to treat him fairly, and that severance agreement seemed fair.

Q So you were not -- you did not direct the NRA to pay Mr. Weaver $\$ 1.8$ million out of concern that he might badmouth the NRA?

A No, that wasn't my principal concern.
Q Woody Phillips was the CFO and treasurer of the NRA for approximately 25 years, correct?

A Yes.
Q He joined the NRA shortly after you became the executive vice president?

A Yes.
Q As the chief financial officer he reported directly to you, right?

A Yes.
Q Had Mr. Phillips ever been a CFO before coming to the NRA?

A He was an auditor for Pricewaterhouse.
Q Right. That wasn't my question. Had Mr. Phillips ever been a CFO before coming to the NRA?

A I don't believe so.
Q Had he ever been the treasurer of a large organization before coming to the NRA?

A I don't believe so.
Q The last several years of Mr. Phillips' tenure at CFO and treasurer he lived in Dallas, correct?

A Yes.
Q And you were aware that he was working mostly from Dallas?

A Yes.
Q And you approved of that arrangement?
A Yes.
Q Woody Phillips retired in 2018, correct?
A Yes.
Q And before he retired, the NRA and Mr. Phillips entered into a post-employment consulting contract, correct?

A That's true.
Q And you're not aware of Mr. Phillips performing any consulting services to the NRA after he retired, correct?

A I -- I wouldn't have been in the middle of that. It would have been -- I wouldn't have been in the middle of that.

Q But sitting here right now, you're not aware of Mr. Phillips having performed any consulting services of the NRA after he retired, right?

A I know he worked with donors in terms of keeping up relations in Texas.

Q Do you recall testifying in the investigation in this matter, in an examination?

MR. CORRELL: Objection, your Honor.
A I just don't recall.
THE COURT: Wait a second. Is this kind of a
transcript where the witness doesn't get to see the
transcript and correct it?
MR. CORRELL: Yes, your Honor.
MR. CONLEY: Yes, your Honor. There is no errata.
THE COURT: Sustained.
MR. CONLEY: I would like to introduce and move for admission of the exhibits tabbed 84,85 and 86 , which are Plaintiff's Exhibits 2500, 337 and 3054.

THE COURT: Which tabs are these again?
MR. CONLEY: Eighty-four, 85 and 86.

MS. ROGERS: No objection. MR. CORRELL: No objection. THE COURT: All right. Those three exhibits are admitted.

Q Okay. Mr. LaPierre, I would like to direct you to Plaintiff's Exhibit 2500, which is tab 84 in your binder.

A Yes, I see it.
Q This is a post-empolyment agreement between you and the NRA, correct?

A (Examining). Yes.
Q The agreement is dated December 1st, 2013?
A Yes.
Q And on the last page of this exhibit that's your signature, correct, on the right side?

A (Examining). Yes, that's correct.
Q Isn't it correct that you would be paid under this agreement if you retired or were voted out as executive vice president?

A That's correct.
Q And this agreement provided that you would receive \$1.1 million a year for five years, correct?

A That is correct.
Q The NRA board did not approve this agreement before it was signed, correct?

A I don't know. It was presented to me by the president
of the NRA and the counsel to the board as something they wanted to do.

Q So, sitting here today you have no knowledge of the NRA board having approved this agreement, correct?

A I don't, but I wouldn't have been in on those meetings.
Q And would it be fair to say you have no knowledge of the audit committee having approved this agreement in advance?

A That's correct.
Q I would like to turn to Plaintiff's Exhibit 337, which is tab 85.

MR. CONLEY: And this is admitted.
Q Mr. LaPierre, do you recognize this document?
A (Examining). Yes, I do.
Q It's a 2015 extension of your 2013 post-empolyment agreement, right?

A Yes, that's correct.
Q And this contract extends the 2013 post-empolyment agreement two years, correct?

A Yes. That's correct.
Q All right. I would like to turn to Plaintiff's Exhibit 3054, which is tab 86. Do you recognize this agreement?

A (Examining). Yes, I do.
Q And this agreement superseded your 2015 agreement, correct?

A Yes. That's correct.

Q And it extended the term of your post-employment contract to 2023 , is that right?

A Yes. That's correct.
Q And you have no knowledge of the NRA board having approved this agreement, correct?

A That's correct.
THE COURT: This didn't go up on the screen by the way. I don't know if you're intending it to.

MR. CONLEY: Thank you, your Honor.
THE COURT: Is this admitted?
MR. CONLEY: Yes, it is.
A Although again it was presented to me by the -- by the president and the general counsel to the board.

Q Understood. And to your knowledge the audit committee did not approve this in advance, correct?

A That's correct.
Q And, Mr. LaPierre, I would like to turn to tab 87, which is Plaintiff's Exhibit 3073.

MR. CONLEY: This is admitted.
Q And, Mr. LaPierre, this is a contract extension modifying your 2016 post-empolyment agreement, right?

A That's correct.
Q And the agreement, it's dated April 30th, 2018, correct?

A That's correct.

Q This contract provided that in the event that you stopped being the executive vice president, you would receive compensation for 12 years, correct?

A That's correct.
Q To 2030?
A Yes. That's correct.
Q It provided that you would receive $\$ 1.3$ million in 2019, right?

A Yes.
Q And then $\$ 1.5$ million for six years from 2020 to 2025?
A Yes.
Q And then $\$ 1.3$ million for two years in 2029 and '30. And I skipped the three years, 2026, 2028 of 1.5 million for those three years, is that right?

A Yes. You're correct.
Q You have no knowledge of the NRA board having approved this agreement, correct?

A No, I don't.
Q And you have no knowledge of the audit committee having approved this agreement, correct?

A No, I don't.
Q And would you agree that under this agreement if someone were to take over as executive vice president, the NRA would be stuck with $\$ 17.4$ million of obligations to you, correct?

MR. CORRELL: Objection, your Honor. Calls for a legal conclusion.

A They would be stuck with what the contract says. Yes.
THE COURT: I was going to overrule it anyway.
Q All right. Mr. LaPierre, I would like to turn to tab 88, which is Plaintiff's Exhibit 572.

MR. CONLEY: And I believe this document is
admitted into evidence.
Q Mr. LaPierre, in January of 2021 you entered into a new employment agreement with the NRA, correct?

A Yes. That's correct.
Q And this January 7th, 2021 agreement replaced your prior post-employment agreements, right?

A That's correct.
THE COURT: Did you say January 2021?
MR. CONLEY: Yes, your Honor.
Q And you signed this agreement almost four years after the 360 degree review you referenced started, right?

A Yes.
Q And four months after this lawsuit was commenced, correct?

A Yes. Yes.
Q And this 2021 employment agreement promised you less money than your prior agreement, right?

A Yes.

Q It provides that the NRA, the sole option, may pay up to $\$ 500,000$ a year for the use of your name, likeness and signature, right?

A Yes, that's correct.
Q And for this contract you sought board approval, correct?

A Yes. This went to the board.
Q And but you interpreted this 2021 agreement as giving you the authority to file for bankruptcy on behalf of the NRA, right?

A Yes, I did.
Q And eight days after this contract was approved by the board, you signed the NRA's petition for Chapter 11 bankruptcy, right?

A Yes. That's correct.
Q You attended part of the January board meeting where your employment agreement was approved, right?

A I was not in the room when this employment agreement was discussed. I was asked to leave the room.

Q But you were at the meeting prior to that, before it went into executive session?

A Yes.
Q And you presented the board with your employment agreement, right?

A No, I didn't. It would have been presented by the
compensation committee or the officers.
Q But the board was presented with your employment agreement at this meeting?

A Yes, they were.
Q And would you agree that filing for bankruptcy is a significant decision for the NRA?

A Yes.
Q And you believe that this agreement gave you the authority to put the NRA into bankruptcy, right?

A I did.
Q And if you could turn to the first page of the employment agreement, Plaintiff's Exhibit 572, under "Duties and Compensation". Do you see that provision?

A (Examining). Yes, I do.
Q Okay. And direct your attention, "Among his authorities employees shall be empowered to exercise corporate authority and furtherance of the mission and interests of the NRA." Do you see that language?

A Yes, I do. Yes.
Q And then it continues, "Including without limitation to reorganize or restructure the affairs of the association for purposes of costs minimization, regulatory compliance or otherwise." Do you see that?

A Yes, I do.
Q And this is the language that you believe gave you the
authority to put the NRA into bankruptcy, correct?
A Yes, I do.
Q You would agree this language doesn't actually say bankruptcy, right?

A It doesn't actually say bankruptcy but -- but restructuring and reorganizing, that was -- that would have been an option.

Q At the January 7th board meeting you didn't tell the NRA board that you were considering filing for bankruptcy, right?

A No, I did not.
Q And the board did not pass a resolution approving the filing of the bankruptcy at the January 7 th meeting, right?

A That's correct.
Q And you have no reason to believe that the NRA board was told at this January 7th meeting that bankruptcy was being considered, right?

A Well, they saw this resolution and they -- they -- it's one of the options they -- they -- I think would have read into it.

Q And when you say "this resolution", are you referring to the provision of your employment agreement that we just went through?

A Yes. The reorganization and restructure.
Q Okay. Mr. LaPierre, you made the decision to file for
bankruptcy, correct?
A Yes, I did, after consulting with the special litigation committee and with counsel.

Q And the committee, the special litigation committee, that was appointed by Carolyn Meadows, right?

A Yes. And it -- Yes.
Q And the special litigation committee included Ms. Meadows, Charles Cotton and Willes Lee at that time, correct?

A That is correct.
Q Other than the three members of the special litigation committee, you did not advise any of the other members of the board that you were filing for bankruptcy before you did so, correct?

A I did not. I thought about it. And the special litigation committee, they had very strong feelings about it. And we had a very strong feeling that given the Attorney General's position, that she would try to go to a judge and put the NRA into a receivership, which would take control of the NRA away from the NRA, because she had been very clear that during her campaign she considered the NRA a criminal terrorist organization and wanted to open an investigation.

MR. CONLEY: Your Honor, I move to strike that answer as nonresponsive.

THE COURT: The question was simply whether he had
advised or did not. So, sustained. He didn't ask at this point why.

Q Mr. LaPierre, yes or no, other than the three members of the special litigation committee, you did not advise any of the other members of the board that you were filing for bankruptcy before you did so, correct?

A Correct.
Q You also decided to file for bankruptcy without informing any of the salaried officers of the NRA, correct?

A Well, Mr. Spray had set up a -- a $\$ 5$ million trust fund for purposes of restructuring.

Q But you decided to file for bankruptcy without telling Mr. Spray or any other salaried officers of the NRA, correct?

A That -- that is correct, after consulting with the SLC and with the bankruptcy attorneys.

Q The only salaried employee at the NRA besides you who knew about the bankruptcy filing before it occurred was Mr. Arulanandam, correct?

A Mr. Arulanandam knew, that's correct.
Q And to your knowledge he's the only salaried employee at the NRA besides you who knew about the bankruptcy before the petition was actually filed, correct?

A Yes.
Q At the time of the NRA's bankruptcy Mr. Arulanandam was the NRA spokesperson, right?

A He was the public affairs director.
Q And he was informed about the bankruptcy because of the need to get press releases prepared, is that correct?

A Yes, and deal with the -- to deal with the outfacing in terms of the media.

Q Mr. Frazer was general counsel at the time of the bankruptcy filing, correct?

A Correct.
Q The top lawyer at the NRA?
A Yes.
Q And you did not tell Mr. Frazer that the NRA was going to file for bankruptcy, correct?

A I -- I did not.
Q You did not ask Mr. Frazer for his ideas or input on whether you should file for bankruptcy, right?

A No. I did not.
Q And at the time of the bankruptcy filing Craig Spray was the CFO and treasurer of the NRA, right?

A Yes, that's correct.
Q You didn't consult with him about the bankruptcy filing, correct?

A Well, as I said, he set up the $\$ 5$ million trust fund to -- for purposes of restructuring. So, I think that would have been an option that he would have recognized was available.

Q So, yes or no, did you consult with Mr. Spray about the
bankruptcy filing before you filed?
A No.
Q You did not file for bankruptcy because the NRA was financially insolvent, right?

A Correct.
Q When you filed for bankruptcy, the NRA was in its strongest financial condition in years, correct?

A It was in sound financial condition.
Q You filed for bankruptcy in an effort to leave New York and reincorporate in Texas, correct?

A I filed for bankruptcy to protect the NRA from dissolution and cease of its assets by the Attorney General and to put NRA in a sound position for the future in a state where we felt we would have a fair regulatory playing field, which would be Texas. And we felt we could not get that in New York, where all we were receiving was ill will. During my deposition first in 2020 they had not one question about all the compliance we were doing.

MR. CONLEY: Your Honor, I move to strike as nonresponsive.

THE COURT: Denied. Denied.
Q Two and a half months after the bankruptcy was commenced, the NRA had an emergency board meeting, right?

A Correct.
Q In March of 2021?

A Yes.
Q And the board took a vote on the bankruptcy that was already ongoing, correct?

A Yes.
Q The NRA's bankruptcy proceeding was dismissed, correct?
A Correct.
Q And it was dismissed as not having been filed in good faith, correct?

A I'm not a lawyer. I understand it was dismissed without prejudice, and that the judge trusted NRA to maintain control of its business and said that we understood compliancy and should be trusted to carry forward.

Q Mr. LaPierre, the bankruptcy court held that the bankruptcy had been improperly filed to avoid a regulatory enforcement action, right?

MR. CORRELL: Objection, your Honor. He's
purporting to summarize a Court's opinion in another state in another case.

THE COURT: Overruled.
A I'm not a lawyer, but that's not why we were filing it. We would still have to deal with New York. We felt we had complied with New York law in terms of self correction, and we were comfortable that -- that that would be found to be true. And I would still have to deal with the lawsuit against myself. I would have no advantage at all.

Q I'm not sure you answered my question, so I'm going to try again. Yes or no, the bankruptcy court held that the bankruptcy had been improperly filed to avoid a regulatory enforcement action?

A I believe. I'm not a lawyer, but I believe that's what the court held.

Q You're familiar with Angus McQueen?
A Correct.
Q Yes. He's the cofounder of a company called Ackerman McQueen, right?

A Yes. That's correct.
Q And Mr. McQueen died in 2019?
A Yes.
Q Prior to his death in 2019, Mr. McQueen was the CEO of Ackerman McQueen, correct?

A Yes. That's correct.
Q And Ackerman McQueen is an advertising and public relations firm?

A Yes, that's correct.
Q It's affiliated with a company named Mercury Group?
A Yes. That's correct.
Q Mercury Group is a wholly owned subsidiary of Ackerman?
A Yes.
Q From 1992 to 2018 Ackerman was the NRA's largest vendor, correct?

A Yes.
Q By around 2018 the NRA was paying Ackerman McQueen close to $\$ 40$ million a year, correct?

A Yes. That's accurate.
Q And during the NRA's business relationship with Ackerman McQueen, your primary contact at Ackerman McQueen was Angus McQueen?

A Yes, that's correct.
Q You relied on Mr. McQueen for advise on strategic communication and crisis management?

A Yes, I did.
Q Up until late 2018, you and Mr. McQueen would often speak on a daily basis, correct?

A Yes, that's correct.
Q And depending on the current events, you might speak with him multiple times a day, right?

A Yes, that's correct.
Q In 2017 NRA entered into a new service agreement with Ackerman McQueen, correct?

A Yes.
Q Prior to the 2017 agreement, Ackerman McQueen had been providing services under a contract that had been entered into in 1999, right?

A Yes.
Q I would like to turn to tab 90 in your binder, which is

Plaintiff's Exhibit 1649, which is admitted. Mr. LaPierre, I would like to turn to pages 15 to 26.

A (Examining).
Q Are you there?
A Yes, I am.
Q Is this the 1999 agreement between Ackerman McQueen and Mercury Group?

A It is.
Q All right. And if you could turn to page 24 of the exhibit, which is page 10 of the contract.

A Yes.
Q You would agree under the provision "authorized contract, section 9", do you see that at the top?

A Yes, I do.
Q You would agree that this agreement expressly provides that Ackerman McQueen was only to -- only authorized to act upon written communications received from you or your designee, correct?

A Yes. That's correct.
Q I would like to turn to tab 91, which is Plaintiff's Exhibit 3145.

MR. CONLEY: This is also in evidence.
Q Mr. LaPierre, this is Plaintiff's Exhibit 3415. This is the 2017 services agreement, right?

A (Examining). Yes, that's correct.

Q And this agreement contains the same provision as the 1999 agreement providing that Ackerman's only -- to act upon written communications received from you or your designee, correct?

A Yes. That's correct.
Q Mr. Powell was a designee for a period of time, correct?

A Yes, that's correct.
Q Was Mr. Arulanandam ever a designee?
A I'm not sure.
Q Other than Mr. Powell, in the last ten years have you had any other designees that had the authority to order work through Ackerman McQueen?

A Yes. Mr. Spray.
Q Anyone else?
A Those are the ones that $I$ can recall.
Q You're familiar with Ackerman McQueen's practice of passing through certain expenses to the NRA as out-of-pocket expenses, right?

A I am now.
Q Ackerman McQueen would incur certain charges for NRA's executives and then bill the NRA for those expenses, right?

A I know that now.
Q And they would describe the expenses as out-of-pocket expenses?

A Yes. I know that now.
Q Ackerman wouldn't provide the NRA with the underlying documentation for the expenses, right?

A That's one of the things we discovered in our 360 degree review. I did not know that.

Q And you're familiar with Tyler Schropp, right?
A Yes.
Q He's the executive director of Advancement at the NRA?
A Yes, he is.
Q You hired Mr. Schropp, correct?
A That's correct.
Q Before joining the NRA he worked at Ackerman McQueen, correct?

A That is correct.
Q And one of the expenses that Ackerman passed through as the NRA's out-of-pocket expenses were Tyler Schropp's credit card charges, right?

A I know that now.
Q You agree now that that wasn't a proper practice, right?

A It's one of the things we have self corrected on, and I -- I -- I think the NRA -- I think that was something that was permissible, but it's probably not best practices. And we have corrected it in 360 , so it no longer happens.

Q The expenses that were passed through Ackerman as
out-of-pocket expenses often included expenses that were incurred for you, right?

A I think there were some.
Q And also expenses that were incurred for your spouse, Susan LaPierre, right?

A I'm not sure. I don't believe it would have been many.
Q I am wanting to turn to tab 101 which --
THE COURT: Counsel, we're just about at the point where we have to break.

MR. CONLEY: Okay.
THE COURT: If you're going to shift to a new topic, you want to continue?

MR. CONLEY: I think now would be a good time to break because we have to switch binders.

THE COURT: All right. Why don't we break and we'll reconvene at 2:15.

THE COURT OFFICER: All rise. Jury exiting.
(Whereupon the jury panel departed the courtroom.)
THE COURT: All right. Have a seat. Close the door. So -- You can sit. Everybody can sit.

Mr. Correll, you don't have to answer me now, but I would at least ask you all to think about, you and your client, although your client shouldn't talk to you about the substance of the testimony, you know, it's a balance of whether you want to continue and get this over sooner as
opposed to spreading it out over multiple days. But that's a discussion I'll let you -- I want to make it clear you can talk about that, because at least so far so good, I suppose.

MR. CORRELL: Yes, your Honor. I'll speak with Mr. LaPierre and see if he feels able to continue. I can see the signs of the fatigue setting in. I've spent enough time with him to know.

THE COURT: If you look at me, you'll probably see the same. But, no. I -- I don't -- I don't make light of it. I understand the point. But, you know, there will be a break. I would ask if you are going to -- if you can communicate with your colleagues on the other side so at least they know what to expect. But as I said, there is certainly an upside to having the whole process be over sooner.

MR. CORRELL: If he feels well enough to continue, we will continue.

THE COURT: All right. Thank you, sir.
THE WITNESS: Thank you.
(Whereupon a luncheon recess was taken.)
(Continue on the next page.)

Afternoon $\quad$ ( e s sion:
THE COURT: Okay. Are we all set to go?
MR. CORRELL: Your Honor, Mr. LaPierre feels well enough to go till three o'clock, if that's suitable or agreeable to the Court.

MS. CONNELL: That's fine with the plaintiff, your Honor. We discussed it earlier with Mr. Correll.

There's a one issue I'd like to raise before the jury comes out, if that's okay, very quickly:

I believe you made a ruling that we could not use the investigatory examination under oath to impeach Mr. LaPierre. That was a videotaped deposition under oath. We're only using it just for impeachment, not for straight admission; and we believe it's admissible, under CPLR 4514 and the Guide to New York Evidence 6.15, for impeachment purposes.

THE COURT: Yeah, I -- my recollection of --
The statute I'm thinking of is the statute about use of prior testimony if it's not something where the witness has been given access to it.

So you're saying that that is solely for purposes if you're going to use it as substantive evidence?

MS. CONNELL: Yes, your Honor, without waiving the right to argue that it could be used for other purposes.

Here, we were using it solely for impeachment.
ALAN F. BOWIN, CSR, RMR, CRR

And, again, this is a deposition transcript that has been given to counsel; they have the videotape. If there is a question --

THE COURT: Yeah, it's not a question of whether they have access to it. I just had always understood that rule was that when the transcript is not -- they haven't had a chance to review the transcript, that there was some issue about it. Again, it all came up rather quickly, without a lot of briefing.

Counsel?
MR. CORRELL: Yes, your Honor.
The problem is multifaceted. One is not being able to object, not being able to cross-examine, and also not having the transcript and be able to read it and correct it.

So, if testimony was given in --
THE COURT: Well, I understand the theory. I just want to know whether any other people in black robes have addressed this question before.

MR. CORRELL: Unfortunately, your Honor, I'm not prepared to address that right now, but if you give me an opportunity, I could address it later.

I just thought that --
THE COURT: Okay.
Yeah, look, I'm not generally a big fan of these kind of transcripts because, you know, they're useful for ALAN F. BOWIN, CSR, RMR, CRR
the investigation but there is an element of them that is, you know, at least in some circumstances, potentially -that, you know, there could be errors in the transcript.

But --
MR. CORRELL: Your Honor, the only reason --
THE COURT: -- I'll stay with my ruling for now, and I'll take a look at it; the law, and see if --

Do you have any cases that say you can use it for other purposes?

MS. CONNELL: We'll get them to your Honor. We thought we had previously identified them to you, your Honor. And, again, this is for impeachment.

THE COURT: You may have.
MS. CONNELL: I know, in the raft of the submissions -- and I'm sorry; I did not mean that to come across the wrong way.

But this is not a matter of hearsay. This is a party admission that they've had possession of for years, that they've had the videotape of.

THE COURT: Right.
Is it 3117, CPLR? There's a CPLR section on use of transcripts.

MS. CONNELL: Yes, I believe, 3117; but there's also 4514, as well.

THE COURT: All right. Well, I don't think I have ALAN F. BOWIN, CSR, RMR, CRR

# LaPierre - by Plaintiff - Direct/Conley 

my copy of all that with me.
I'll take a look at it. All right, let's get the jury. And Mr. LaPierre. (The witness resumed the stand.) THE COURT: Since I spent five minutes on that, can we go to 3:05? That's when we would normally take the break; around then, anyway.

MR. CORRELL: I think that's fine, your Honor. THE COURT: Okay. COURT OFFICER: Is the Court ready for the jury? THE COURT: Yes, sir. COURT OFFICER: All rise. Jury entering. (The jury entered the courtroom.)

THE COURT: Okay, welcome back. Have a seat.
All right. If everyone is ready, Mr. Conley, you can continue.

MR. CONLEY: Thank you, your Honor.
DIRECT EXAMINATION CONTINUED
BY MR. CONLEY:
Q Good afternoon, Mr. LaPierre.
A Good afternoon.
Q So, before the break, we were discussing the Ackerman out-of-pocket invoice arrangement; correct?

A Yes.
ALAN F. BOWIN, CSR, RMR, CRR

Q I'd like to go through some of the out-of-pocket invoices, if we could.

Could you please turn to the -- unfortunately -- the second binder. It's Binder 2, to your left.

A Okay.
(Binder handed to witness by court officer.)
THE WITNESS: Thank you.
Q And if you could go to tab 101, which is Plaintiff's Exhibit 3152, which is in evidence, at 157 ...?

A Page -- I'm sorry; page 157?
Q Page 148, actually. I'm sorry about that.
(Image displayed.)
THE COURT: Is this document in evidence?
MR. CONLEY: Yes.
THE COURT: Okay.
A I'm sorry.
Q That's okay.
A I need to go back. I'm sorry.
(Pause.)
THE COURT: Page 157?
MR. CONLEY: 1 ...
A Page 148?
Q $\quad 148$.
A Okay, I have it here (indicating).
Q And do you have a "tab 101," Mr. LaPierre?
ALAN F. BOWIN, CSR, RMR, CRR

A I -- I believe so. I have page -- I have "page 148 of 467" --

THE COURT: He's got the one I'm looking at.
A Did that make any sense?
Q And, Mr. LaPierre, if you look at the screen, is that the page that you have in front of you?

THE COURT: He's looking at something different.
A No. I'm sorry. It's not. It --
THE COURT: "148" in the page numbers at the bottom.

THE WITNESS: Page 149 -- "148 of 467 " is what I'm looking at.

Q Is it the second binder? No, it's not that one.
It is that (indicating) one, yeah, and it's tab 101, which should be the second of three documents; very large documents.

A Oh, wait. I'm getting there. I'm sorry. (Pause.)

A Okay. I think I'm with you now. I apologize.
Q Okay. I'd like to refer your attention to the second item down and this appears to be an expense report for "Mike Dennehy," and it's a purchase for "BH Photo Video"?

Do you see that?
A Yes. I'm looking at it.
Q Okay, great.
ALAN F. BOWIN, CSR, RMR, CRR

And do you see where it states: "Purchase of MacBook Pro, iPad Pro and iPod for Susan LaPierre"?

A I see it.
Q Okay. And if you go a couple below that, a purchase from "apple.com"; do you see that?

A I do.
Q And this is a separate purchase, through apple.com, for headphones, an Apple TV and an HDMI cable for Susan LaPierre?

A I see it.
Q And my question is: Do you dispute that Ackerman McQueen incurred these expenses for Susan LaPierre?

A I don't have any idea, to tell you the truth.
And is an Apple TV a TV?
Q It is not a TV, no. It's an electronic device.
Do you have any knowledge of an Ackerman employee purchasing these electronic goods for Ms. LaPierre?

A I -- I don't.
Q Okay. Do you have any reason to doubt that they did?
A I -- I -- I just had no -- honestly -- no idea. I mean, I don't use a computer. I'm totally old school. I just -- I'm -- I'm sorry. I just don't know.

Q Okay. Just one moment. I want to try to minimize the page turning as much as I can.
(Pause.)
Q Okay. Mr. LaPierre, if you could turn to tab 100,
ALAN F. BOWIN, CSR, RMR, CRR
which is the first document in this binder, and this is also in evidence; it is Plaintiff's Exhibit 3151 ...
(Image displayed.)
Q And if you could turn to page 287 ...?
(Pause.)
A I'm almost there.
Okay, I'm on 287.
Q Okay. And do you see, on page 287, line items for "21c Louisville"?

A You're on -- I'm sorry. You're on page 287 of 467? Q Yes.

THE COURT: That's also a different page than I have in tab 100.

MR. CONLEY: Okay.
THE COURT: What's the Bates number on it?
MR. CONLEY: "3151."
THE COURT: The NYAG number?
MR. CONLEY: Oh. The NYAG is "123187."
THE COURT: Yeah, that's correct. That was
different.
A You're at tab 100?
Q Yes.
A And I'm sorry; what page, again?
Q $\quad 287$.
THE COURT: Okay. Put it back up and see if it -ALAN F. BOWIN, CSR, RMR, CRR

The one on the screen was different than ...
Q Let's go ahead, Mr. LaPierre, and put a pin in this for a second. I'll ask you some questions on something else, okay?

A All right.
Q Sorry for that.
Let's switch back to the first binder, Mr. LaPierre.
A Okay.
Q Yeah.
We discussed Tony Makris earlier today.
(Court officer handed binder to witness.)
THE WITNESS: Thank you.
Q Mr. McKenzie was the CEO of Mercury Group; correct?
A That's correct.
Q And he was a close friend of yours for about 30 years?
A That's -- that's correct.
Q And he was an advisor to you; correct?
A Yes.
Q And he was like a brother to you; correct?
A Yes.
Q You would socialize together?
A Yes.
Q You would occasionally take vacations together; correct?

A Well, I don't think vacations, but we traveled together.

ALAN F. BOWIN, CSR, RMR, CRR

Q And you would travel together with your respective spouses?

A Yes.
Q And Mr. McKenzie also hosted a television program called "Under Wild Skies"; correct?

A Yes, he did.
Q And NRA sponsored that program for several years; correct?

A Yes.
Q I'd like to turn to Plaintiff Exhibit 746, which is tab 92 in your binder.

MR. CONLEY: I do not believe these are in
evidence -- this exhibit's in evidence -- but I would move for its admission.

THE COURT: This is back to the first binder?
MR. CONLEY: This is back to the first binder.
MS. ROGERS: No objection.
MR. CORRELL: No objection.
MS. ROGERS: The cover e-mail -- the cover e-mail
may lack foundation, but no objection to the contract.
MR. CONLEY: Your Honor, we would be fine moving to
admit the attachments to the e-mail and not the cover
e-mail, but it -- it --
THE COURT: Okay.
Any other objections or comments?
ALAN F. BOWIN, CSR, RMR, CRR

LaPierre - by Plaintiff - Direct/Conley

MR. CORRELL: None for Mr. LaPierre.
THE COURT: All right.
So, with the representation that the exhibit will be modified to just be the -- to not include -- the first page, it's admitted.
(Image displayed.)
BY MR. CONLEY:
Q All right. Mr. LaPierre, if you could turn to page 3 of this exhibit, is this your signature?

A Yes, it is.
Q On the -- on the right-hand side.
A Yes.
Q Okay. And this is an agreement that the NRA entered into with "Under Wild Skies"; correct?

A Yes.
Q And the term of the agreement was January 1st, 2016 to December 31st, 2021; correct?

A Yes.
Q And to your knowledge, was any Business Case Analysis prepared for this agreement?

A I don't think so.
Q And was the Contract Review Signature Sheet circulated and completed?

A I'm not sure.
Q Do you have any knowledge of one being completed for ALAN F. BOWIN, CSR, RMR, CRR

## this agreement?

A No, I don't.
Q And if you could turn to pages 4 and 5 of this exhibit --
(Image scrolled.)
Q Yeah. It's a different layout.
A Okay.
Q -- this is another agreement that the NRA entered into with "Under Wild Skies"; correct?

A Yes.
Q And it was entered into --
THE COURT: Can you just rotate the one that's on
the screen? It was turned sideways.
(Pause.)
(Image modified.)
Q And this agreement, this advertising agreement, was entered into on the same date as the sponsorship agreement; correct? Or the -- apologies.

The sponsorship agreement on pages 4 and 5 of this exhibit were [sic] entered into on the same date as the advertising agreement on pages 2 and 3; right?

A Yes.
Q All right. And this agreement was also for a five-year term; correct?

A Yes.
ALAN F. BOWIN, CSR, RMR, CRR

Q And to your knowledge, was a Business Case Analysis ever prepared for this agreement?

A Not that I'm aware of.
Q I'd like to turn to tab 32, which is Plaintiff's Exhibit 2683.

MR. CONLEY: This is not in evidence, and I'd move for its admission.

THE COURT: It's PX ...?
MR. CONLEY: -2683.
THE COURT: And what tab is this?
MR. CONLEY: Oh, I -- 93?
Did I say that wrong?
THE COURT: You said, "32."
MR. CONLEY: I apologize, your Honor.
Sorry, everyone.
THE COURT: What is it now; 93?
MR. CONLEY: 93, Plaintiff's Exhibit 2683.
MS. ROGERS: Thus is a large cluster of
attachments. Subject to foundation on each, no objection.
THE COURT: Is this being offered as one document?
MR. CONLEY: It --
I'm not sure $I$ follow the question, your Honor.
We --
THE COURT: Well, the e-mail has about seven -- or ten -- attachments, and then they're all separate documents

ALAN F. BOWIN, CSR, RMR, CRR
that are all included as attachments. Are they grouped together in a way that you want the whole set to be one document?

MR. CONLEY: Your Honor, no. We are only seeking -- I was only intending to ask Mr. LaPierre about two of the agreements in this grouping of contracts that were transmitted.

THE COURT: Yeah.
I mean -- look, I mean, I understand you have them as attachments to an e-mail, but you -- I think you could introduce them as independent documents. But it's going to be kind of hard to do in this context, because they're all clumped together in one large compilation; right?
(Mr. Conley nodded.)
THE COURT: So which --
MR. CONLEY: The contracts are on pages 6 and 7 and on pages 70 and 71.

MS. ROGERS: The NRA would have no objection to those two contracts.

THE COURT: Right.
I mean, what we've done before, I guess, is divided this exhibit into two parts; so PX 263 -- 2683 -- I don't know whether we did $-A$ and $-B$ or -1 and -2 or something.

But there's no reason to introduce --
MR. CONLEY: Sure.
ALAN F. BOWIN, CSR, RMR, CRR

THE COURT: -- all of the attachments, right?
So the document at this exhibit, pages 6 and 7, can be admitted as, I guess, what we'll call "PX 2683" --

What are we going with; "-A" or "-1"?
MR. CONLEY: -A.
THE COURT: Okay. So that's admitted.
We'll re-number them.
MR. CONLEY: And, your Honor, with respect to the other agreement that's at pages 70 and 71 , I would -- we could number that "PX 2683-B"?

THE COURT: "-B," yes.
MR. CONLEY: Okay.
THE COURT: And that's admitted as well.
(Continued on next page.)

ALAN F. BOWIN, CSR, RMR, CRR

Q Mr. LaPierre, I'll ask you first about the agreement on pages six and seven of this exhibit as the sponsorship agreement. Do you have that in front of you?

A Yes, I do.
Q And on page 7 is that your signature on the right?
A (Examining). Yes, it is.
Q Okay. And if we flip to pages 70, 71.
A I'm sorry. Pages 70 and 71?
Q Yes. It's the advertising agreement. Do you see that?
A I have the amendment services agreement, page 8 of 95, 9 of 95.

Q If you flip -- if you flip back one page, I think you'll be there. Yeah. Mr. LaPierre --

A Yes, I think I have it right in front of me.
Q Yeah. On the right-hand side at the bottom of page 71 is that your signature?

A Yes, it is.
Q Okay. You entered into these agreements with Under Wild Skies, the sponsorship agreement and the advertising agreement, on the same day of January 24 , 2018, correct?

A Yes.
Q And these agreements extended the NRA's contracts with Under Wild Skies to 2025, correct?

A Yes.
Q And when you signed these contracts in 2018, the NRA
already had agreements in place that went into 2021, right?
A Yes.
Q Mr. Makris requested this extension, correct?
A Yes.
Q And you approved it, correct?
A Yes, I did.
Q And no business case analysis was prepared for these 2018 agreements with Under Wild Skies, correct?

A That's correct. I believe so.
Q And the NRA paid compensation to Mr. Makris in addition to the sponsorship and advertising agreements, correct?

A He was a -- he was an executive with Ackerman McQueen and then he had -- he had an agreement to pay for sponsorship events and costs of taking people on -- on hunts and donors and things like that.

Q And so Mr. Makris sent supplemental invoices to NRA several times a year, correct?

A Yes, did he.
Q And each of these invoices were just shy of $\$ 100,000$, correct?

A That's what it appears to be now.
Q And the NRA paid Mr. Makris approximately $\$ 600,000$ a year in connection to these supplemental invoices, right?

A That's what $I$ know now.
Q And if you could turn to tab 94 in your binder, which
is Plaintiff's Exhibit 2650.
MR. CONLEY: These are admitted, I believe.
THE COURT: Okay.
Q If you could flip a few pages, two through eight, Mr. LaPierre, of this exhibit. My question is, are these some of the supplemental invoices Mr. Makris billed to the NRA?

A (Examining). Yes, they are.
Q Okay. And on page 3 at the bottom of the invoice is that your signature?

A (Examining). Yes, it is.
Q And if you look at the remaining --
MR. CONLEY: Jesse, could you publish. Yes.
Q Again, Mr. Makris, if you look at the bottom of page 4, is that your signature as well?

A Yes, it is.
Q Okay. And if you flip through five through seven, those are your signatures too, right?

A That is correct. Yes.
Q Okay. And the NRA believes that these invoices were fraudulent, correct?

A Yes. When we started our 360 degree review, we asked Mr. Makris for backup, because these were suppose to have actual expenses backing them up on sponsorship events and -- and real costs that -- that he incurred. And he could not provide -- did not provide us with any backup. And he preemptively sued us,
which ended Under Wild Skies and also this.
Q Okay. You have appeared on episodes of Under Wild Skies, correct?

A Yes.
Q And so has your wife, Susan LaPierre?
A Yes.
Q And in connection with those episodes, you travel to different places around the world for hunts and safaris, correct?

A Yes.
Q And in connection with these Under Wild Skies episodes, you've participated in several safaris oversees, yes?

A Yes.
Q You've gone on a hunting trip in Argentina, correct?
A Yes.
Q And a safari in South Africa?
A Yes.
Q And an elephant hunt in Botswana?
A Yes.
Q Under Wild Skies covered your expenses for all of these hunts, correct?

A Yes.
Q They covered your airfare with the guides, the permits all of that, right?

A Yes.

Q And they also paid for you to preserve hunting trophies for those trips, correct, to send them back to your home in Virginia?

A Yes.
Q How much free taxidermy did you accept from Under Wild Skies?

A They had a practice of sending taxidermy back to people that run the shows, not all of it, but some of it.

Q And did you receive any?
A Yes.
Q And -- Okay. And do you recall what you received?
A Various animals, impala, Buffalo, gemsbok, a crocodile, which went immediately to the Bass Pro Wildlife Museum in Springfield. The ivory from the elephant that went into the NRA museum and some other taxidermy that I gave away to people.

Q All right.
A I wasn't a trophy room guy. Never have been.
Q All right. You hired Millie Hallow, correct?
A She was originally an intern in our membership division and then I hired her to work for me directly.

Q And Ms. Hallow worked directly for you for approximately 25 years, correct?

A That sounds about right.
Q In the mid 2000s PricewaterhouseCoopers was the NRA's external auditor, correct?

A Yes.
Q PWC was the NRA's external auditor before the NRA retained RSM , is that right?

A Yes.
Q PWC would audit the NRA's financial statements, correct?

A Yes.
Q And in the mid 2000 PWC raised concerns about Millie Hallow's expenses, correct?

A Yes.
Q And in the mid 2000 s the NRA's audit committee directed PWC to investigate Millie Hallow's expenses, correct?

A Yes, there was an investigation.
Q And PWC issued a report, correct?
A Yes.
Q And PWC interviewed you in its investigation, correct?
A They did.
Q Did you read the report?
A I have never read it.
Q Are you familiar with the reports findings?
A I talked to our general counsel of the board, Steve Shulman, after it was completed and I said --

MS. ROGERS: Objection. Sorry. I'm going to
instruct the witness not to testify about what counsel advised him.

Q As a result of PWC's investigation, the NRA revoked Ms. Hallow's credit card privileges, correct?

A I think so.
Q And the NRA started having Lisa Supernaugh review Ms. Hallow's expenses, correct?

A I believe that's correct.
Q Ms. Hallow's credit card privileges were later restored, right?

A I believe so.
Q And Ms. Hallow was also given a budget for her expenses, correct?

A I'm not sure.
Q You're not aware of whether Ms. Hallow's was given a budget for her expenses?

A No.
Q When Gayle Stanford was providing travel services to the NRA, Ms. Hallow would book travel through her, correct?

A Yes. I believe.
Q And she continued to book travel through Gayle Stanford after the PWC investigation into her expenses, correct?

A I think that's true.
Q Ms. Hallow spent hundreds of thousands of dollars in NRA funds on black car services in the last ten years, correct?

A I know she -- she used those services. I don't know how much she spent. I didn't see the bills.

Q But sitting here now, you're aware that she spent hundreds of thousands of dollars in NRA funds on black car services, correct?

A I now know there were a lot of black car services that she ordered.

Q I -- I'm not sure you quite answered my question, Mr. LaPierre. I'll try it one more time. Yes or no, sitting here now are you aware that Ms. Hallow spent hundreds of thousands of dollars of NRA funds on black car services, is that true?

A I don't know the amount. I know -- I don't know the amount, but yes, I believe that's true.

Q And these expenses were incurred after PWC's investigation, correct?

A Yes. PWC investigation was early 2000 sometime, I think.

Q Would you agree that a lot of those expenses were -were not prudent or in the best interests of the NRA?

A I believe that I did not approve a lot of them, and I'm not sure what they all were. I didn't see the invoices. In fact, I didn't see most of the invoices until I was looking at this booklet the other night, two nights ago.

Q So, sitting here today you're not sure one way or the other whether the expenses were prudent or in the best interests of the NRA, is that fair?

A I think some of them were and some of them probably
weren't.
Q I hate to do this, but could we shift to binder three.
A Sure.
Q And, Mr. LaPierre, if you could please turn to tab 107, which is Plaintiff's Exhibit 3125.

MR. CONLEY: This is not in evidence. And I move for its admission.

A I'm sorry. Where are you, counselor?
Q It's tab 107.
A Okay.
MS. ROGERS: No objection.
MR. CORRELL: No objection.
THE COURT: Okay. PX 3125 is admitted.
Q Do you have that in front of you, Mr. LaPierre?
A Yes, I do. I'm sorry.
Q No. No. It's okay. So this invoice is for black car services, correct?

A Yes.
Q It's your understanding that the NRA paid this invoice, right?

A I believe probably so.
Q If you look to -- on the left-hand side, in the middle, next to passenger, do you see the name Ian Walters?

A I do.
Q And Ian Walters is Millie Hallow's son, correct?

A Yes.
Q And he does not work for the NRA, correct?
A That's correct.
Q And if you look below the passenger name, pick up and stops, would you agree this invoice reflects a pick up at Penn Station in New York and a drop off in Washington, D.C.?

A Yes.
Q And this invoice was for $\$ 1,285$, correct?
A Yes.
Q Would you agree that this expenditure was not in the best interest of the NRA?

A Yes.
Q And would you agree that as the executive vice president you have a responsibility to insurance that Millie Hallow's expenditures are prudent?

A Yes, but not if it was done behind my back. I didn't know about it.

Q And it's your testimony that this invoice was for black car -- for black car services that were behind your back?

A I did not know about this.
Q Who did Millie Hallow report to when she was at the NRA?

A She reported to me.
Q Mr. LaPierre, if you could turn to tab 108, which is Plaintiff's Exhibit 3126.

MR. CONLEY: This is not in evidence. I move for its admission.

THE COURT: It looks like a similar invoice. MS. ROGERS: No objection.

MR. CORRELL: No objection.
THE COURT: It's admitted.
Q Mr. LaPierre, you can take a moment to flip through this invoice. My question is, this is an invoice for black car services that Ms. Hallow arranged in France in 2018, correct?

A Yes.
Q And it's your understanding that the NRA paid this invoice, right?

A Yes.
Q Several board members were on this trip in France, correct?

A Correct.
Q Including Carolyn Meadows?
A Correct.
Q If you turn to page 3, there appear to be confirmation numbers for two cars on August 5th. If you -- The top one shows a start time of 17:00 to 22:00?

A Yes.
Q Do you see that? And it has a pick up and drop of at the same hotel, do you see that?

A Yes, I do.

Q The charge for that was approximately $\$ 1,100$, correct?
A Yes.
Q And below that is another confirmation number for the same evening with the start time and in time of 5:00 p.m. to 11:00 p.m., and it shows a fee of $\$ 1,381$, do you see that?

A I do.
Q And so would you agree that this is for about $\$ 2,500$ for two SUVs for one evening?

A That's what it says, yes. I agree.
Q Okay. And if you could turn to page 5. There appear to be charges for the following day, August 6th.

A Yes.
Q And it shows a pick up at a hotel and then a stop for dinner as directed. Do you see that on the -- at the top?

A Yes, I do.
Q Okay. And the total for that car was about $\$ 2,000$. Do you see that?

A Yes, I do.
Q Okay. And below that, starting on the same day, it appears to be another confirmation for a second car and for 13 hours of time, shows a total about $\$ 3,000$. Do you see that?

A Yes, I do.
Q Okay. And if you could flip to the last page of this exhibit. Well, the second to last page. Sorry. Do you see that the last confirmation is August 19 th is the date,

August 19th, 2018. Do you see that?
A (Examining). Yes, I do.
Q Okay. And at the bottom you see total cost of trips, and to the right it shows $\$ 98,695.85$ ?

A Yes, I see it.
Q Okay. And so would you agree that over approximately a two week period for two chauffeur SUVs the NRA paid approximately $\$ 100,000$ ?

A Yes, they did.
Q Did you authorize this expense?
A No, I did not.
Q Did Ms. Hallow arrange this trip?
A Yes, she did. It was -- May I explain?
Q You can certainly explain with your counsel. I was just asking a yes or no question. Thank you, Mr. LaPierre. All right. In 2012 Ms. Hallow had the NRA pay the expenses for her son's wedding, correct?

A I know that now.
Q And you were told in 2018 that Ms. Hallow had done this, correct?

A I was told by Tony Makris and Josh Powell. And they talked something about Millie's wedding and an expense that the NRA paid. And I immediately went to Millie and I asked her about it. She said that's completely untrue. She said that this guy, Erickson, would never be at the wedding. And I
believed her for a time, until six months later it came up in the media, a story about it. And then I asked lawyers to do an investigation, and turned it over to them, and it turned out to be true.

MS. ROGERS: Mr. LaPierre, don't testify about what the lawyers told you.

Q And so Ms. Hallow had lied to you, correct?
A Yes.
Q Now, back in 2018, when Mr. Makris and Mr. Powell raised this with you, you didn't ask anyone for back up documentation to verify that was true, did you?

A They didn't have any, and I know that neither one of them liked Millie and Millie didn't like them. I thought there was a grudge between the three of them.

Q At that time did you inquire with anyone else at the NRA to verify whether that was true or not?

A No. I trusted -- I trusted Millie to tell you the truth.

Q When you discovered that Ms. Hallow had lied to you, you didn't confront her with the information, did you?

A Yes, I did. I turned it over to the lawyers and --
MS. ROGERS: Mr. LaPierre, please don't testify
about the lawyers. Sorry.
THE COURT: That part is not privileged.
A I requested an investigation.

Q But my question was, when you discovered that Ms. Hallow had lied to you, you didn't confront Ms. Hallow directly with that information, right?

A Yes. I was really upset with it, and I requested an investigation of the whole matter.

Q I don't think -- I might be misunderstanding your answer. I don't think you're answering my question. There was a point in time when you learned that Ms. Hallow had lied to you, right?

A I read in the papers that there was some South Dakota company that I never heard of. Some guy name Erickson that had been paid some money and the wedding, and I'm like I was screaming bloody murder about it, not only to Millie, but to everyone else, and I wanted an investigation.

Q When you learned that she had lied, did you approach and actually talk about it with her? Did you ask her for any information?

A Again, I requested an internal investigation of the whole thing with the attorneys and let them handle it.

THE COURT: Counsel, we're going to take our
afternoon break now. I have to take care of something as well. So, we'll take a short break.

THE COURT OFFICER: All rise. Jury exiting.
(Whereupon the jury panel departed the courtroom.) THE COURT: All right. So, I take it we'll shift
over now to the deposition. I'm just going to describe it as just a, you know, scheduling thing. And we're going to continue the testimony on Monday. And the deposition will commence at that point.

And in terms of -- This is the Spray deposition you're going to play excerpts from. You're going to do the deposition one, which the objections have already been adjudicated?

MS. CONNELL: Yes, your Honor.
THE COURT: Okay. See you soon.
MR. CORRELL: Thank you, your Honor.
(Witness excused.)
(Whereupon a recess was taken.)
THE COURT: Before we get the jury, I found a scoundrel in the black robe that I looked at and resembles a striking resemblance to me, which is why I remembered the issue a few years ago in a case between the Attorney General and Domino's Pizza. I addressed the admissibility of investigative transcripts. And the part I remember was that I ruled that it would be unfair to admit franchisee deposition transcripts that had not -- that Domino's had not been allowed to participate in and where there was no writing and signing. But in the same decision $I$ said that those transcripts could be used against the party, because the party is able to respond and tell its own story.

So in this situation, for example, if used for impeachment, whatever might have happened at the investigation transcript, Mr. LaPierre could present his side of the story. I didn't say that. Or if I had seen the transcript, $I$ would have changed it. So, anyway, and -and CPLR 4514 simply requires that the prior statement be under oath to be usable as impeachment. So, I think I remembered the, I guess I could say, I remembered the tune of the song but $I$ got the lyrics wrong.

So I think that, you know, having thought about it and looked back at my prior ruling, they can use a party's own investigative transcript for impeachment purposes and the party can -- is not disadvantaged in responding to that. And so I think that's the way I will proceed.

I do think I would follow my prior ruling about not using it against a different entity, because that party had no ability to be there. This particular testimony really only related to Mr. LaPierre. I don't think it related to the other parties.

MS. CONNELL: And the NRA, your Honor.
MR. CORRELL: Your Honor, could we have -- Sorry. Your Honor, could we have a limiting instruction that he was not allowed to object or cross examine at the time, was not allowed to --

THE COURT: No, because it's a different question.

You know, when presented with that, he can say well, I don't remember saying that or $I$ was never given the transcript to sign or whatever and, you know, but it was just being used to show an inconsistent statement and it's under oath. So that's the way I think that works.

My decision wasn't appealed, so I don't know whether other judges would have a different view. But having thought about it, I think I would come out the same way.

All right. Jury ready?
THE COURT OFFICER: Yes.
MS. CONNELL: Your Honor, we forgot the instruction to Mr. LaPierre about discussing his testimony. I'm sure counsel will relay that.

THE COURT: Well, I told him that before the lunch break and he's heard it ten or 12 times.

MS. CONNELL: I'm not asking that he be called back, your Honor. I was just raising the issue.

THE COURT: Okay.
MR. CORRELL: He's well aware of that instruction. He's mindful of it.

THE COURT: All right. Do you have a sense for how much longer the direct will be?

MS. CONNELL: I don't, your Honor, but I can e-mail the parties.

THE COURT: We're deep into binder three at this point.

MS. CONNELL: I'm hoping it's not very much longer. I don't anticipate it being very much longer. Mr. Conley made a consorted effort to move quickly.

THE COURT: All right. Look, my hope is not to spread the testimony into three days, and to try to use a similar amount of time on Monday to try to finish this, if possible. Obviously he's an important witness, so we'll take the time we need.

MS. CONNELL: No, your Honor. We don't anticipate taking anything like the amount of time today. It should be, you know, much less. But we will let you know.

THE COURT: We do have other people who are going to ask questions potentially.

MS. CONNELL: Of course. No, I'm just letting you know plaintiff's position.

One final issue on Mr. Spray.
THE COURT: On that note. I mean, one thing, this is going to be up to Mr. LaPierre's counsel, you know, to -to preserve or shift the burden around a little bit. He can obviously defer some of the questioning now till the defendants' case, but that's a tactical decision. I'm not going to tell him what to do. All right. Anything else?

MS. CONNELL: Your Honor, there was that one aspect
or one small portion of Mr . Spray's testimony that your Honor had an unresolved hearsay question about. It pertained to --

THE COURT: Probably not going to get to that today though, right?

MS. CONNELL: I don't think so, but I wanted to highlight it. It's a very small portion.

THE COURT: So, do you have clear evidence that when he says, I later found out, I forgot what the exact words were, I discovered, I don't remember what words he used, but it was something that made it sound like to me I would ask a follow-up question, well, who told you that.

MS. CONNELL: So, yes, your Honor. The testimony and the document, the exhibit that was discussed there showed that he asked his staff to say who is getting first class air travel. And they came back and said well, at least here's some of the people. He said, this is a total breakdown, not acceptable.

THE COURT: Well, that's the part -- And I know there is a hearsay within hearsay there, right. In other words, he doesn't identify who it was. So, you know, maybe you could say if he said, Well, Sonya Rowling told me and you can go and talk to Sonya Rowling about it. But it's sort of a general statement where there is no way to cross examine or determine the credibility of where he got the
information from.
MS. CONNELL: I don't agree, your Honor. I think both the exhibit and his testimony made clear which NRA staff member he -- staff members he was speaking to. And then you can see who exchanged -- who was in the e-mail exchange.

THE COURT: Well, I'll take another look at it. Look, you also had a whole deposition in this case to probe that, you know, is it still happening now argument or idea and for whatever reason didn't. So, I was a little uncomfortable with it. I'll take another look at it. But there is no otherwise admissible document, internal business records sort of saying here's an investigation we did. We found that this was actually going on. Contemporaneous documents saying -- You know, if you have -- if you have other admissible evidence to show exactly who or how it was discovered, that would be a different question.

MS. CONNELL: Your Honor, the portion of his testimony that we're talking about, he indicates that they looked at the travel records as to who had flown first class. They gathered the names of people who had flown first class.

THE COURT: Right. But do you have that evidence now?

MS. CONNELL: Included in the e-mail we have it.

We don't have -- As you know, it's something we raised over and over again. We don't have like reports from internal investigations or other investigations.

THE COURT: I'm talking about contemporaneous business records showing continued use of whether it's private or first class.

MS. CONNELL: You mean the first class flights he was complaining about in that portion of his testimony?

THE COURT: Correct.
MS. CONNELL: We may have that.
MS. ROGERS: In fact, there are Form 990
disclosures that explain which persons were looked at and what the findings were.

THE COURT: Well, so then what's the objection
to --
MS. CONNELL: Right.
MS. ROGERS: Well, we don't have an objection to the Form 990. Hearsay within hearsay in a deposition is a different matter.

THE COURT: Okay. All right. Look, I'll make a final call on it before you're ready to use it. It's just a portion of that portion. So it's just -- it was the part that concerned me was the back and forth where he just said -- essentially somebody told me it's still going on. And given that that's, you know, seemed to me potentially one of
the substantive uses you were intending to make of that testimony, I saw some potential.

MS. ROGERS: Your Honor, I just wanted to note one more thing quickly. Underscoring the hearsay problem, if you look at the Form 990, what you'll discover is that what someone told him turned out not to be entirely true and the 990 says oops, it turns out this guy paid for his own upgrades essentially.

THE COURT: Well, I'm less concerned -- Well, the 990 is fine. But the underlying documents, if they have them, if they are in the record and they want to use those actual documents to show what was still going on in 2021 I think it was --

MS. CONNELL: Yes, your Honor. That was -- Yes, your Honor. He was deposed in 2021. He was still treasurer of the NRA at that time technically.

THE COURT: I'm saying you have discovery from that period. So if the underlying evidence --

MS. CONNELL: Yes.
THE COURT: -- upon which he was relying, then why not just use that direct evidence rather than his secondhand summarization of it?

MS. CONNELL: I think the point that we were concerned with is that he as treasurer was saying we're not having -- whether it's 20 people or these five people, that
we can't have this continue. There should not be verbal approvals.

THE COURT: You're admitting it essentially for the truth of that these people were doing it. And it's troubling. If the only evidence you have of that is him, and sort of language that $I$ found at least to suggest that it may not have been firsthand knowledge, then that's all you're asking. You're asking the jury to -- to take his statement in that transcript for the truth of the matter asserted. I'm not sure how you get there.

MS. CONNELL: Your Honor, now I think I understand the Court's concern. I think I can address it more pointedly. I think the 990 helps us. But I can summarize it very shortly for you. I think we can make it admissible.

THE COURT: Okay.
MS. CONNELL: Thank you.
THE COURT: All right. How long is the first transcript, the deposition of Spray? How long is that? How long?

THE TECHNICIAN: Seven minutes for the first one. One hour and 23 minutes for the second one.

MR. SHIFFMAN: The one that we're talking about with the issue is the third, that's a short one.

MS. CONNELL: The second one, the longer one is -it's largely audio with picture with documents. It was very
document intensive and that's how it has to be displayed. THE COURT: Okay. Let's get the jury.

THE COURT OFFICER: All rise. Jury entering.
(Whereupon the jury panel entered the courtroom.)
THE COURT: Okay. Have a seat, please. So for scheduling and logistics reasons we're going to do a short shift here. We're going to shift to a deposition transcript of the State's next witness. And Mr. LaPierre is going to resume on the stand on Monday morning.

So, who is the next witness, Ms. Connell?
MS. CONNELL: The NRA former CFO and treasurer, Craig Spray.

THE COURT: This is a witness who is not available to be here. And in those circumstances the testimony that was, as you'll hear under oath, is admissible as if he was here. So, I believe there is -- there is a short clip from his first day and then a longer clip of about an hour of his second day. All right.
(Whereupon the video is being played.)
MR. FLEMING: Your Honor, I'm so sorry. Can we approach?

THE COURT: Okay.
(Whereupon the following proceedings were held at a side bar conference.)

THE COURT: What's the issue?

MR. FLEMING: So this may be my mistake. This is not the first day of Mr. Spray's deposition. This is the investigative interview. I had thought we were talking about not being part of this, but maybe I misunderstood.

MR. SHIFFMAN: It's only his background information, and all parties agreed to put it in.

THE COURT: So this is nothing substantive other than just the background?

MS. CONNELL: Just the background.
MR. FARBER: I agreed to that.
MR. SHIFFMAN: There was no objection to it I thought. There is similar testimony from his other excerpt that was videotaped. Because this was videotaped, we didn't receive any objection.

MS. CONNELL: It was circulated for some time.
THE COURT: If it was more substantive.
MR. FLEMING: Understood. I apologize.
THE COURT: No problem.
(Whereupon the following proceedings were held in open court.)

THE COURT: The first portion you're going to hear is from a deposition during the investigation, which ordinarily is not what you would hear, but it's going to be some background information about his education and the like. So, while there might be some objection to other
things coming out of that deposition, I think the parties all agree now that just the background is pretty plain manila and worth doing on video. The second day is really going to be audio and a transcript. So, they thought they you should get to see it.

So, if you can queue it back up and continue.
(Whereupon the video is being played.)
THE COURT: All right. That's the end of that transcript. Now we're going to move on to the deposition, right?

MS. CONNELL: Yes, your Honor.
THE COURT: We're not going to probably finish this whole thing. We'll get close.

MS. CONNELL: Thank you, your Honor.
(Whereupon the video is being played.)
MR. FARBER: Judge, could we be heard?
THE COURT: I'm sorry?
MR. FARBER: Could we approach at side bar?
THE COURT: Aren't all these objections, weren't they all presented to me? Hasn't this all been resolved?

MR. FARBER: It appears that there may be some material, which you sustained an objection that is being played it appears.

THE COURT: Okay. Well, I don't know if we need a conference for that. We just need to figure out if that's
true. So --
MR. FARBER: Agreed.
THE COURT: -- why don't we take, I guess, a short break. We don't have to let everybody scatter, because that will take forever to get us back. Can you all go off somewhere and show them what you think I sustained that they are playing and see if we can fix it? Well, let me not ask that as a question. We're going to go off the record. You're going to go talk about it and come back and tell me if we need to change anything, okay.

MS. CONNELL: Yes, your Honor.
THE COURT: So, you don't need me for this, because I've already given you my rulings. See you soon.

THE COURT OFFICER: All rise. Jury exiting.
THE COURT: The jury is not exiting unless they really have to. We're better off just sheltering in place.
(Whereupon a discussion off the record between the attorneys was held outside of the courtroom.)

THE COURT: They're coming in one at a time. I don't know if that's a good or bad sign. You know what, tell them to come on in. I think it's executive decision time.

So, counsel, $I$ think it's executive decision time. It's 4:27 on a Friday afternoon. Whatever you come up with, we're going to have at most five or ten minutes of time.

So, I'm going to call it for the week, and you can work this out for Monday morning. For Monday. You know, I assume you haven't figured it all out yet, have you?

MS. CONNELL: Actually, I think, your Honor, we have. And I think -- But we can leave it until Monday morning.

THE COURT: Well, I mean --
MR. FARBER: Your Honor, I think there is just an instruction that we ask that you give and then we can break at that point.

MS. CONNELL: Your Honor, there was a question and an answer that your Honor ruled on and excluded, but then there is a continued answer that was left in, and I think that lead us to some confusion. So, in fact, we did play a question and part of an answer that should have been excluded. We agreed there was an error in that. The jury should be instructed. But there was another continued answer to that question that was not excluded. That's where the confusion lies.

THE COURT: Well, that may have been either you may have misread -- I don't know why I would have left part of an answer in.

MS. CONNELL: Maybe this is best left for Monday morning.

MR. FARBER: Would you like us to show you the
transcript that's at issue?
THE COURT: Not particularly. I mean, I will ultimately before $I$ give the instruction. That's why I don't think we can sort of do this on the fly, because I have to understand exactly what it is. It may be that I -I intended to keep more of it out and it just wasn't clear. So, having gotten the juror's hopes up to leave, I'm not going to dash them at this point.

So why don't you send me a short note at some point between now and Monday with exactly what you think I should do. Where you think we should go. And then it's probably going to be in the afternoon on Monday when we're actually going to be affecting this, because we're going to go back to Mr. LaPierre first thing on Monday.

MS. CONNELL: That's right.
THE COURT: So --
MR. FARBER: Could I suggest, your Honor, we excuse the jury and maybe very briefly just explain to your Honor. THE COURT: Good idea. Folks, I'm going to dismiss you when we all talk about this. Please have a good weekend and remember the instructions. Don't talk about the case. Don't research it. Just relax and go on with your lives and I'll see you Monday at 9:30.

THE COURT OFFICER: All rise. Jury exiting.
(Whereupon the jury panel departed the courtroom.)

THE COURT: So now the court staff will be mad at me.

MR. FARBER: I think we can just show your Honor this one page and I think that may -MS. CONNELL: Can we share it on the screen in some fashion?

THE COURT: Do you have this available on the screen?

MR. FARBER: I have a hard copy.
THE COURT: What I would need to understand is what we sent you with my notes in the margin.

MS. CONNELL: That's what we have, your Honor. We have what Mr . Blaustein returned to us with your rulings in it. We have it electronically. Mr. Farber has it in hard copy. And we have no objection to you seeing it.

THE COURT: Why don't we go off the record for a second so you can give me this and I can take a look at it. (Whereupon a discussion off the record was held.) THE COURT: All right. I do remember this now. I did intentionally sustain the objection only as to lines nine to 13. As I now look at it, it really doesn't make sense to break it down that way. And the rest of the answer should go too, because it's all part of the same answer to the same question. The most overtly hearsay part of it was in the nine to 13, but it really doesn't make sense for them
to hear the remainder of that. So, the question I suppose is this is already coming on, right? They have already played this?

MR. FARBER: Unfortunately, yes. So they need an instruction.

THE COURT: Look, and I might as well put this on the record, the -- the bit $I$ was concerned about was really the questions. The objection was a little strange in that it comes into the answer to the previous question and then a carryover. So, the question was, "Were you aware that the NRA was making payments to a company affiliated with Mr. Phillips' significant other?" And the answer was, "I became aware of that." That's the hearsay. It also is an embedded assumption in the question.

And so I -- I thought his testimony on that was -was purely hearsay, what somebody told him. And then he goes on. "I became aware of payments to an individual. I wasn't aware certainly about any relationship." So, you know, the question is what's the best way to deal with this. Frankly, the jury has heard this story from so many different witnesses. It's not as if there was some bombshell in this section. But to the extent that it gave the impression that or he testified as to the truth of the matter asserted in the question, that is hearsay. So, he's not an independent witness of that.

So, I'm open to how best to deal with it. I think it almost might end up being -- Well, look, I can describe it and say there was a back and forth where he says he became aware of something, of a transaction involving Mr. Phillips, and that whole answer you should just disregard.

MR. FARBER: Your Honor, what $I$ would ask is that the jury be instructed that there was a question played from a deposition where the witness was asked whether he was aware that the NRA was making payments to a company affiliated with Mr. Phillips' significant other. That question and answer -- and the answers should not have been played and it should be disregarded.

THE COURT: Right. Look, I will also say, to take both sides off the hook, that it was sort of my notes to it that lead to the confusion. So, I think, because I did not -- As it was written here, I'll throw it back at you a little bit, the indication of what was being objected to end at line 13 and then it doesn't seem to be an objection to lines 14 going forward for whatever reason. But, in any event, I should have been clearer that what I was meaning to exclude when $I$ said sustained as to lines 13 and 14 , is to make it clearer that lines seven and eight, which were the answer to the prior question, $I$ was not getting rid of that, 'cause that doesn't make any sense, right. So, the prior
question was, "How much did he provide you with information worth paying for?" Then the answer was, "Again, from a finance perspective we had very little interaction in 2019." The objection to that didn't strike me as being meritorious. But the same objection applied to the next question, if you know what I mean. So, I wasn't intending to impact the rest of that answer, but I probably should have.

So, look, I'm open to -- to that. My guess is they won't even remember it when $I$ go back to it. The important thing is is that if they ask, if they do remember it, and I'll give the instruction that you're describing, if and when they ask for the relevant transcript to go back to the jury room, that part won't be in it.

MR. FARBER: And what your Honor is saying now is that you're taking out nine through --

THE COURT: Twenty-three.
MR. FARBER: -- nine through 23.
THE COURT: Right, because it doesn't make sense to -- to sustain an objection to a question and only part of the answer and then have an answer coming in with no question.

MR. FARBER: Agreed. Thank you, your Honor.
THE COURT: If you look at it from my perspective, there was no objection at least indicated to the rest of the answer. Only to part of the answer. I don't really
understand why. But I didn't spend a lot of time thinking through your objections. I mean, why you were objecting to some things and not others. Anyway, but I think it's fine to clean it up. I can do it essentially the way you described it. And we can move on from there.

MR. FARBER: Thank you, your Honor.
THE COURT: Which is why live witnesses are better.
MS. CONNELL: We prefer them, your Honor.
Mr. Spray would come here, we prefer that.
THE COURT: Thank you all. It's been another hard week I know. We should be getting down to where the math around how much time you all have left is starting to become clearer so that, you know, especially, you know, the plaintiff, once they are done with their case, you tend to have a clearer view of how much time you have for cross. And to some extent it's easier for the defendants because they also know how much time they have for direct. So, they can reserve some time for redirect but, you know, it seems like we're in a pretty predictable, except for today, of about four hours a day. So, build in some uncertainty to protect yourself and, you know, don't leave anything until the very end, you know, if you really need it. Anything else?

MS. CONNELL: Not from plaintiff. Thank you, your Honor.

MR. FARBER: Thank you, your Honor. No. MS. ROGERS: Thank you. THE COURT: All right. See you on Monday. (Whereupon the trial was adjourned to January 29, 2024 at 9:30 a.m.)

People of the State of New York v.
The National Rifle Association of America, et al

|  | 2255:10;2256:22 | accurately (1) | 2206:15;2211:25; | affecting (1) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| \$ | \$50,000 (2) | 2206:12 | 2212:23;2214:19; | 2310:13 |
|  | 215:15;2217:4 | kerman (25) | 2223:8;2224:7; | affiliated (4) |
| \$1,100 (1) | \$500,000 (1) | 2170:16,19;2259:9, | 2225:19;2226:19; | 2179:9;2259:20; |
| 2292:1 | 2251:2 | 15,17,22,24;2260:2,6, | 2231:20;2235:11; | 2312:11;2313:11 |
| \$1,285 (1) | \$543.91 (1) | 6,19,21;2261:6,16; | 2236:2;2237:22; | Africa (1) |
| 2290:8 | 2231:2 | 2262:13,17,21; | 2245:22;2266:14; | 2284:16 |
| \$1,300 (1) | \$6,561 (1) | 2263:2,12,15,25; | 2268:18;2275:14; | afternoon (8) |
| 2182:18 | 2225:3 | 2269:23;2272:10,15; | 2278:7;2289:7; | 2151:12,17,25; |
| \$1,381 (1) | \$600,000 (1) | 2282:12 | 2291:2 | 2269:21,22;2295:21; |
| $2292: 5$ | $2282: 22$ | Ackerman's (1) | admit (6) | $2308: 24 ; 2310: 12$ |
| \$1,590 (1) | \$810 (1) | 2262:2 | 2217:25;2218:3,7; | after-the-fact (1) |
| 2230:18 | 2232:14 | across (1) | 2227:16;2275:22; | 2157:21 |
| \$1.1 (1) | \$830 (1) | 2268:16 | 2296:20 | AG (1) |
| 2246:21 | 2228:14 | act (3) | admitted (45) | 2153:1 |
| \$1.3 (2) | \$84,000 (1) | 2162:1;2261:16; | 2173:9;2175:7; | again (18) |
| 2249:7,12 | 2236:12 | 2262:2 | 2176:9;2177:3,24; | 2159:4;2163:17; |
| \$1.5 (1) | \$885 (1) | action (6) | 2178:2,24;2181:7; | 2167:17;2169:6; |
| 2249:10 | 2231:11 | 2166:5;2222:5,24; | 2182:23;2187:3; | 2191:1;2210:14; |
| \$1.8 (4) | \$9,000 (1) | 2234:1;2258:15; | 2198:10;2199:24; | 2218:22;2245:24; |
| 2197:12;2243:9,11, | $\begin{gathered} \text { 2178:19 } \\ \mathbf{\$ 9 8 , 6 9 5 . 8 5}(\mathbf{1 )} \end{gathered}$ | $2259: 4$ actor (1) | 2202:14;2206:16; | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 2248:12;2259:2; } \\ & \text { 2267:1,8;2268:12; } \end{aligned}$ |
| 18 $\mathbf{\$ 1 0 0}$ | $2293: 4$ | actor (1) 2221:21 | 2213:2;2214:22; | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 2267:1,8;2268:12; } \\ & \text { 2273:23;2283:13; } \end{aligned}$ |
| 2282:19;2293:8 |  | actual (4) | 2216:3;2217:8; | 2295:18;2302:2; |
| \$11,435 (1) | [ | $\begin{aligned} & 2157: 24 ; 2192: 3 ; \\ & 2283: 22: 2303: 12 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 2219:8,23;2224:10, } \\ & 2225 \cdot 21 \cdot 2226 \cdot 23 . \end{aligned}$ | $2314: 2$ |
| 2175:14 | [sic] (1) | Actually (12) | 2227:22;2230:3; | 2258:24;2296:24; |
| 2226:12 | 2277:20 | 2152:18;2158:20; | 2231:24;2236:5; | 2297:16 |
| \$1260 (1) |  | 2194:12;2223:12; | 2237:18,23,24; | agency (2) |
| 2227:5 |  | 2253:3,5;2255:22; | 2246:4;2247:11; | 2164:20,23 |
| \$15,000 (1) |  | 2270:11;2295:16; | 2248:10,19;2250:8; | agent (3) ${ }^{\text {a }}$ |
| 2177:15 | -1 (1) | 2301:14;2309:4; | 2261:1;2276:5; | 2156:12;2164:16, |
| \$160,000 (1) | 2280:4 | 2310:12 | 2280:3,6,13;2283:2; | 19 |
| 2240:20 | -A (1) | add (1) | 2289:13;2291:6 | ago (4) |
| \$1600 (1) | 2280:4 | 2183:8 | admitting (1) | 2153:13;2193:8; |
| $2229: 6$ $\mathbf{\$ 1 6 5 , 0 0 0}$ (1) | A | addendum (3) 2220:8,8,14 | $\begin{gathered} 2304: 3 \\ \text { adopted (1) } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 2288:21;2296:17 } \\ & \text { agree (34) } \end{aligned}$ |
| $\begin{gathered} \$ 165,000(\mathbf{1}) \\ 2236: 8 \end{gathered}$ |  | addition (3) | 2163:22 | 2161:23;2162:4; |
| \$17,200 (1) | ability (1) | 2204:20;2240:25; | Adriatic (1) | 2179:18;2181:8; |
| 2179:11 | 2297:17 | 2282:10 | 2211:8 | 2182:8,17,25;2183:3, |
| \$17.4 (1) | able (7) | additional (2) | advance (7) | 6;2187:12;2191:14; |
| 2249:24 | 2151:15;2155:21; | 2190:4;2193:5 | 2203:5;2204:16; | 2192:20;2225:9; |
| \$2,000 (1) | 2265:5;2267:12,13, | address (3) | 2209:11;2215:2,5; | 2226:4;2229:15; |
| 2292:16 | 14;2296:25 | 2267:20,21; | 2247:7;2248:15 | 2230:23;2231:10; |
| \$2,500 (1) | Abu (1) | 2304:12 | Advancement (2) | 2232:22;2236:21; |
| 2292:7 | 2211:13 | addressed (2) | 2240:15;2263:8 | 2249:22;2252:5; |
| \$216,000 (1) | accept (1) | 2267:18;2296:18 | advantage (1) | 2253:3;2261:12,15; |
| 2235:1 | 2285:5 | adjourned (1) | 2258:25 | 2263:19;2288:16; |
| \$250 (2) | acceptable (1) | 2316:4 | advertising (6) | 2290:5,10,13;2292:7, |
| 2210:8,12 | 2300:18 | adjudicated (1) | 2259:17;2277:16, | 9;2293:6;2301:2; |
| \$27,000 (1) | accepted (1) | 2296:8 | 21;2281:9,19; | 2307:2 |
| 2176:20 | 2217:4 | administrative (1) | 2282:11 | agreeable (1) |
| \$3,000 (1) | access (2) | 2240:12 | advice (1) | 2266:5 |
| 2292:21 | 2266:20;2267:5 | admissibility (3) | 2187:25 advise (3) | $\xrightarrow{\text { agreed (8) }}$ |
| \$3,500 (1) | $\begin{array}{\|l} \text { accommodation (1) } \\ 2151: 8 \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 2158:4,16;2296:18 } \\ & \text { admissible (7) } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { advise (3) } \\ & 2254: 12 ; 2255: 4 ; \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 2152: 19 ; 2158: 23 \\ & 2191: 3 ; 2306: 6,10 \end{aligned}$ |
| 2183:7 $\mathbf{\$ 3 7 , 0 0 0}(\mathbf{1})$ | according (1) | 2154:16;2199:6; | $2260: 9$ | $2308: 2 ; 2309: 16$ |
| 2202:21 | 2152:25 | 2266:14;2301:12,16; | advised (2) | 2314:22 |
| \$40 (1) | accurate (7) | 2304:14;2305:15 | 2255:1;2286:25 | agreement (69) |
| 2260:3 | 2155:9;2162:25; | admission (27) | advisor (1) | 2176:4;2236:7; |
| \$40,000 (1) | 2185:9;2199:18; | 2173:1;2175:1; | 2274:16 | 2238:11;2242:13,14, |
| 2239:2 | 2200:22;2220:12; | 2176:2,25;2178:23; | affairs (2) | 16,19;2243:1,5,8,16; |
| \$5 (2) | 2260:4 | 2181:5;2199:1,21; | 2252:21;2256:1 | 2246:8,11,17,20,23; |

People of the State of New York v.
The National Rifle Association of America, et al

| 2247:4,7,15,18,21,23, | 2196:21;2197:1 | 2244:20;2247:4,7 | ,17,19, | ,23; |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 23;2248:5,21,23; | Angus (3) | 248:5;2249:16,20; | ;2194:3,6,9,11,14, | $180: 2,11 ; 2215: 21,$ |
| 2249:17,20,22; | 2230:15;2259:7 | 251:12,17;2282:5 | ,6,18,24;2195:6,17; | ;2261:12,16 |
| 2250:10,12,17,23,24; | 60:7 | a | 196:5;2197:4,8,12; | ailable (3) |
| 2251:8,17,18,24; | animals (1) | 2253:12 | 2215:9,13,15 | 2256:24;2305:13 |
| 2252:3,8,12;2253:22; | 2285:12 | approximately (16) | association (1) | 2311:7 |
| 2260:18,21;2261:6, | annual (1) | 2164:13;2182:18 | 2252:21 | average (2) |
| 15,24;2262:1,2; | 2236:8 | 2183:7;2197:12; | assume (2) | 2153:8;2165 |
| 22 | a | 2202 | 2170:20;2309 | avoid (3) |
| 2277:1,8,16,16,17,19, | 2170:22;2204: | 2239:2,16;2240:20; | assumed (1) | 2161:15;225 |
| 21,23;2278:2;2280:9; | 2205:16;2206: | 2243:9,22;2282:2 | 2159:23 | 2259:3 |
| 2281:1,3,9,10,19,20; | 2238:7;2239 | 2285:22;2292:1 | Assumes (1) | ware (22) |
| 2282:13 | a | 2293:6,8 | 2168:15 | 2170:21,2 |
| agreement | 2259:1; | April | assumptio | $174: 14 ; 21$ |
| 2192:21;2250 | anticipate | 2170:1;2219:2 | 2312:14 | 194:15;2195:20,25; |
| 2279:6;2281:18,22 | 2299 | 2237:13;2248:23 | Atlantis (1) | 2198:3;2244:17 |
| 2282:1,8,11 | apol | Argentina (1) | 2205:4 | 2245:2,6;2278:3 |
| ahead (2) | 2277 | 2284:14 | attachments | 287:13;2288:1, |
| 2212:7;22 | olo | argu | 2275:22;2278:1 | $2298: 20 ; 2312: 10,13$ |
| air (2) | 2192:5;2210:13 | 2266:2 | 25;2279:1,10;2280:1 | $17,18 ; 2313: 4,10$ |
| 2156:11;2 | 2271:19;2278:14 | argum | attempting (1) | away (2) |
| airfare (2) | 2306:17 | 2158:15;230 | 2158:6 | $2254: 20 ; 2285: 15$ |
| 2211:2;2284 | app | arguments (2) | attended (6) |  |
| airport (1) | 2298 | 2157:7;2158:10 | 2204:20;2205:7,16 |  |
| 2181:23 | app | Armstrong-Fuller | 23;2208 |  |
| $2173: 25$ | app | Armstrong-Fuller's (1) | attending | $\begin{aligned} & \text {-B (1) } \\ & 2280: 11 \end{aligned}$ |
| Alexandria | 2206:12;228 | 2222 | 2205:12 |  |
| 2186:12,14 | appears (5) | around (7) | attention (4) | B |
| Allegiance (6) | 2271:21; | 2204:3;22 | 2210:2;2216 |  |
| 2185:17,24; | 2292:20;2307:21,2 | 2260:2;2269:8 | 2252:15;2271:20 |  |
| 18,21,23 | Apple (2) | 2284:8;2299:21 | Attorney (5) | 2177:11 |
| allowed (4) | 2272:8, | 2315:12 | 2160:22,23 | back (42) |
| 2161:12;229 | appleco | arrange (7) | 2254:17;2257:12 | $2155: 19 ; 2159: 17$ |
| 2297:23,24 | 2272 | 2167:24;2168:2 | 2296:17 | 2177:18;2180:5; |
| almost (3) | appl | 2169:7;2180:15,18 | attorneys (3) | $2182: 8,13 ; 2183: 13$ |
| 2250:17;2273 | 2314: | 21;2293:12 | $2255: 15 ; 2295: 1$ | $2189: 13 ; 2191: 17,18$ |
| 2313:2 | appl | arranged (4) | $2308: 18$ | 2198:12;2202:23; |
| along | 2169:17 | 2169:4;2181 | audio | 2203:1;2213:20; |
| 2211:10 | appointed | 2182:7;2291: | 2304:25;2307 | 2218:24;2237:2; |
| although (6) | 2254:5 | arrangement (6) | Audit (8) | 2242:1;2269:15; |
| 2152:20; 22 | Appre | 2197:10;2233:2 | 2198:1;2236:1 | 2270:18;2273:25; |
| 17;2237:1;2248:12 | 2151 | 2234:16;2236:11; | 2238:11;2247:7 | 2274:6;2275:15,16; |
| 2264:23 | approach | 2244:20;2269:24 | 2248:14;2249:1 | 2281:12;2285:2,7; |
| always (2) | 2295:15;23 | arrangements (4) | 2286:5,11 | 2290:16,19;2294:9, |
| 2194:15;2267:5 | 2307:18 | 2164:10,25;2168: | auditor (3) | $10 ; 2297: 11 ; 2298: 18$ |
| amendment (12) | appropriate (5) | 2233:18 | 2244:7;22 | $2300: 16 ; 2302: 23$ |
| $2189: 1,4,6,10,14$ | 2155:11;2191:12 | arra | 2286: | 2307:6;2308:5,9; |
| 17,22,24;2190:1,3 | 19,24,25 | 2169:2 | August (6) | 2310:13;2313:3,1 |
| 2191:15;2281:10 | approval (10) | Arulanandam (4) | 2174:5;221 | 2314:9,12 |
| amendments (3) | 2203:10;2204: | 2255:18,19,24; | 2291:20;2292:11,25; | background (5) |
| 2186:1;2188:18 | 2209:14,16;2215:1,7 | 2262:9 | 2293:1 | 2306:5,8,9,24; |
| 2192:21 | 2236:22,25;2237:3; | aspect (1) | authorities (1) | 2307:2 |
| Among (1) | 2251 | 2299 |  | backing (1) |
| 2252:15 | approvals | asserted (2) | authority (6) | 2283:23 |
| amount (6) | 2304:2 | 2304:10;2312 | 2161:6;2251:9 | backup (2) |
| 2197:15;2236:15; | approve (4) | assets (1) | 2252:9,17;2253: | 2283:22,25 |
| 2288:10,11;2299:8,12 | 2215:19;22 | 2257:12 | 2262:12 | backyard (1) |
| Analysis (7) | 2248 | Assistant (3) | authorize (4) | 2232:5 |
| 2188:4,7,16; | approved | 2160:22;22 | 2179:15,16,2 | bad (1) |
| 2238:17;2276:19 | 2175:9; | 2240:12 | 2293:10 | 2308:20 |
| 2278:1;2282:7 | 2178:6;2192:23; | Associated (26) | authorized (11) | badmouth (2) |
| Angeles (2) | 2193:1;2238:11,14; | 2183:21,23;2184:2; | 2176:11,17; | 2243:12,18 |

People of the State of New York $v$.
The National Rifle Association of America, et al

| Bahamas (15) | 2225:1 | 2206:10;220 | 2216:22;2238:17; | 2181:9,25;2182:4,9, |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2172:11,16;2174:6, | BH (1) | bo | 258:11;2260:5; | 15,17;2183:1,6; |
| 2198:13,17; | 2271 | 231 | 2276:19;2278:1 | 2287:23;2288:2,4,9; |
| 2200:23;2202:5,19; | big (1) | book (6) | 2282:7;2301:12; | 2289:16;2290:19,19; |
| 2203:4,15;2204:21 | 2267:2 | 2165:8;2 | 2302:5 | 2291:8;2292:16,20 |
| 207:21;2210:22 | 1 (2) | 68:5;2174:20 | Bylaws (2) | card (3) |
| balance (1) | 2174:20 | 2287:17,19 | 2232:22;2234:7 | 2263:17;2287:2,7 |
| 2264:24 | billed | booked (4) |  | are (1) |
| bank (1) | 2168:9;2179:18 | 2164:13;2165:2 | C | 2295:21 |
| 2155:25 | 2194:18;2283:6 | 166:1;2223:4 |  | areful (1) |
| bankruptcy (42) | bills (1) | booklet (1) | CAA (2) | 2163:14 |
| 2169:11,15;2220 | 2287:2 | 2288:21 | 2154:22;215 | Carlyle (1) |
| 3,5;2251:9,13;2252:5, | binder (29) | both (5) | cable (1) | 2241:8 |
| 9;2253:1,4,5,9,13,16; | 2153:14,16 | 2156:5;2157:2 | 2272:8 | Carolyn (2) |
| 2254:1,13;2255:6,8, | 2172:22;2182:1 | 201:5;2301:3 | Cain (1) | 2254:5;2291:17 |
| 12,15,17,21,24; | 2187:2;2212:1 | 2313: | 2221:2 | carry (1) |
| 2256:2,7,12,15,17,20; | 2218:15;2219:7,1 | Botswan | calendar | 2258:12 |
| 2257:1,3,6,9,11,22; | 2223:16;2225:24 | 8 | 2156:25 | carryover |
| 2258:2,5,13,14; | 2227:11;2235:9 | bottom (8) | California | 2312:10 |
| 2259:2,3 | 2246:6;2260:25 | 2230:23;2235 | 2223:19 | cars (3) |
| bar (2) | 2270:4,4,6;227 | 2238:2;2271:10 | call (7) | 2180:22 |
| 2305:24;2307:18 | 2273:1;2274:6,10; | 2281:15;2283:8,13 | 2159:2,18,2 | 2291:20 |
| based (2) | 2275:11,15,16; | 2293:3 | 2165:1;2280:3 | case (17) |
| 2156:1;2192 | 2282:25;2289:2 | bought (1) | 2302:21;2309 | 2151:14;2176: |
| basis (2) | 2299:1 | 2204:9 | called (9) | 2188:3,6,7,1 |
| 2240:16; | binders (1) | break (19) | 2160:2;2165:5 | 2233:25;2238:17; |
| Bass (1) | 2264:14 | 2151:11,2 | 2194:21;2198:18 | 2258:18;2276:19; |
| 2285:13 | birthday (1) | 2170:15;2213:6,8, | 2217:13;2234:19 | 2278:1;2282:7; |
| Bates (1) | 2230:24 | 13;2264:9,14,15; | 2259:9;2275:5; | 2296:17;2299:23; |
| 2273:15 | bit (4) | 2265:11;2269:8,23 | 2298:17 | 2301:8;2310:21; |
| became (4) | 2151:19;2299:2 | 2295:21,22;2298:16; | Calls (2) | 2315:14 |
| 2243:24;2312:13, | 2312:7;2313:18 | 2308:4;2309:9; | 2168:21;2250 | cases (1) |
| 17;2313:4 | black (21) | 231 | came (3) | 2268:8 |
| become (3) | 2180:15,18,21 | breakdown | 2267:8;2294 | cash (2) |
| 2196:3;2198:3 | 2181:9,25;2182 | 2300:18 | 2300:16 | 2229:6,10 |
| 2315:12 | 15,17;2183:1,6 | briefing (1) | campaign (1) | cause (1) |
| beginning | 2267:17;2287:2 | 2267:9 | 2254:21 | 2313:25 |
| 2176:5;2195: | 2288:2,4,9;2289:16 | briefly (1) | can (52) | cease (1) |
| begins (1) | 2290:18,19;2291:8; | 2310:18 | 2151:10,12,25,2 | 2257:12 |
| 2220:15 | 2296:15 | brin | 2157:6,25;2159:3, | CEO (2) |
| behalf (1) | black-car | 2213:20 | 2160:14;2196:13; | 2259:14;2274:12 |
| 2251:9 | 2165:12 | brother (1) | 2214:5;2235:16; | certain (2) |
| behind (3) | Blaustein | 2274: | 2262:16;2264:20,20; | 2262:18,21 |
| 2241:25;2290:16, | 2311:13 | budget | 2265:2,5,11;2268:8; | certainly (4) |
| 19 |  | 2232:16,20;2233 | 2269:6,17;2272:23; | 2158:14;2265:14; |
| believes (1) | 2295:13 | 21;2236:12,16; | 2277:12;2280:2; | 2293:14;2312:18 |
| 2283:19 | board (41) | 2239:8,19;2240:3,17; | 2291:7;2293:14 | certainty (1) |
| below (7) | 2163:2,5,19,23, | 2287:10,14 | 2297:11,13;2298:1, | 2191:4 |
| 2181:20;2182 | 2164:2;2197:16 | Buffalo | 24;2299:21;2300:23; | certification (3) |
| 2230:14;2272:4; | 2203:10;2204:1 | 285 | 2301:5;2304:12,13, | 2153:22;2154:1 |
| 2290:4;2292:3,19 | 2209:14,16;2215:7; | build (1) | 4;2305:20;2307:6; | 18 |
| Bergdorf (2) | 2232:22;2233:2,10; | 2315:20 | 2308:5,7;2309:1,5,9; | certified (3) |
| 2227:6;2228:16 | 2238:20,21,23; | building | 2310:4;2311:3,5,17, | 2156:5,11,11 |
| besides (2) | 2239:12;2246:23; | 2186:1 | 17;2313:2;2315:4,5, | certifier (1) |
| 2255:16,21 | 2247:1,4;2248:4,13 | burden (1) | 18 | 2155:11 |
| best (9) | 2249:16;2251:5,7,13, | 2299:2 | cancellation (1) | certifying (2) |
| 2151:12;2162:1; | 16,23;2252:2;2253:8, | busin | 2238:10 | 2154:18,19 |
| 2263:23;2288:17,23 | 9,12,15;2254:13; | 2153 | cancelled (3) | CFO (6) |
| 2290:11;2309:23; | 2255:5;2257:23; | 2155:11,23;2156:5 | 2156:21;2157:9, | 2243:2 |
| 2312:19;2313:1 | 2258:2;2286:21; | 2157:2,8,10,13,16,19; | candlesticks (1) | 14;2256:18;2305:11 |
| better (2) | 2291:14 | 2179:8;2183:16; | 2228:18 | chance (1) |
| 2308:16;2315:7 | boat (4) | 2185:11,14;2188:3,7, | car (21) | 2267:7 |
| Beverly (1) | 2199:14;2200:10; | 15;2193:11;2210:9; | 2180:15,18,21; | change (3) |

People of the State of New York v.
The National Rifle Association of America, et al

| 2153:2,3;2308:10 | 2310:6 | 2248:14;2249:19 | 2190:13,20; | $2270: 14,21 ; 2273: 14,$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| changed (2) | clearer (4) | 252:1;2254:3,4,4,7, | 243:12;2302:23; | 16,18;2275:12,16,21; |
| 2191:16;2297:5 | 2313.21 | 2,16;2255:4; | 2303:9,24;2312 | 2276:7;2278:6,9,11, |
| Chapter (1) | 2315:13,1 | 286 : | concerns (2) | 14,17,21;2279:4,14, |
| 2251:13 | CLERK (3) | communicate | 2190:15;2286:8 | 16,25;2280:5,8,12; |
| charge (7) | 2160:5,7, | 2165:3;2265:1 | concluded (2) | 2283:2,12;2289:6 |
| 2193:2;2204:10; | client (4) | communication (1) | 2153:2;2192 | 2291:1;2299:4 |
| 2208:9,12,15;2232:8; | 2154:19;2 | 2260:10 | conclusion (2) | onnection (4) |
| 92:1 | 64:23,2 | ica | 168:22;2250 | 04:11;2282:23 |
| charged (1) | clip (2) | 2261:17;2262:3 | concocted (1) | 2284:7,11 |
| 2204:13 | 2305:16 | community ( | 2157:21 | CONNELL (59) |
| charges (4) | clock (1) | 2243:15 | Concord (6) | 2151:22;2152:15 |
| 2226:4;22 | 2153:1 | comp | 2185:18,24;2186: | 2153:5,11,17,19 |
| 2263:17; | (6) | 79:9;218 | 18,20,24 | 2154:5,10,21;2155:3; |
| charity (1) | 2160:15;2179:5; | company (6) | condition (2) | 2158:21;2159:1,6,18, |
| 2168:20 | 2260:3;2264:19 | 2193:21;2259:9,20 | 2257:7,8 | 20;2214:1;2266:6,23; |
| Charles (1) | 2274:14;2307:13 | 2295:11;2312:11; | conference | 2268:10,14,23; |
| 2254:8 | cloud (1) | 2313:10 | 2305:24;2307:25 | 2296:9;2297:20; |
| charter (13) | 56: | compared | confirmation (4) | 98:12,17,24 |
| 2162:9,12 | club (4) | 2155:19 | 2291:19;2292:3,20, | 2299:3,11,16,25 |
| 2163:3,19,25;2164:3 | 2231:5, | comparing | 25 | 2300:6,13;2301:2,18, |
| 2172:2;2179:14,24; | clumped | 2156:24 | confirmed | 25;2302:7,10,16 |
| 2180:2,12;2202:6 | 2279:13 | co | 2155:12 | 2303:14,19,23; |
| chauffeur (1) | cluster | 2208:18 | conflict (1) | 304:11,16,2 |
| 2293:7 | 2278:18 | compensate | 2197:23 | 2305:10,11;2306:9, |
| cheap (1) | cluttering | 32:23 | conflicts (6) | 5;2307:11,14 |
| 2168:11 | 2176:6 | compensation (6) | 2161:15;2197:18 | 2308:11;2309:4,11, |
| check (1) | CNS (1) | 2236:8;2238:6 | 2216:13;2218:2 | 3;2310:15;2311:5, |
| 2224:20 | 175 | 249:3;2252:1,1 | 2219:3,16 | 12;2315:8,24 |
| checked (2) | coach | 282:10 | confront (2) | consider (7) |
| 2210:15;2 | 2175:2 | competence | 2294:20;2295 | 2171:6;2183:15,16; |
| chef (2) | cofounder | 2190:18,24 | confusion (3) | 2191:17,18;2210:18, |
| 2200:8;2 | 2259:9 | compilation | 2309:14,19 | 21 |
| chief (3) | colleagues | 8,14,16 | 2313:1 | considered (2) |
| 2222:14,23;2244:2 | 2265:12 | 2158:17;2279:13 | CONLEY (10 | 2253:17;2254:21 |
| Chris (1) | colle | complaining (2) | 2160:19,22; | considering (2) |
| 2190:22 | 2225:24;2228 | 2241:22;2302: | 2163:10,15,1 | 2196:11;2253:9 |
| Christmas | Colleen (8) | complete (1) | 2167:6,20,23; | consorted (1) |
| $2228: 6,22 ; 2229: 7,$ | $2171: 2 ; 21$ | 2156:1 | $2169: 25 ; 2172: 2$ | 2299:5 |
| 13;2230:9,14,24 | 2181:24;2201:7 | completed (7) | $2173: 4,11 ; 2174: 2$ | consult (2) |
| circulated (4) | 2215:9;2223:4; | 2216:7;2217:1 | 2175:25;2176:24 | 2256:20,25 |
| 2152:19,21; | 2226:9 | 2219:11;2238:17 | 2177:21;2178:1,2 | consultant (5) |
| 2276:22;2306:15 | comforta | 2276:23,25;2286:22 | 2181:3;2182:20; | 2164:8;2215: |
| circumstan | 2258:23 | completely (1) | 2187:3;2192: | 33:20;2234: |
| 2175:23 | coming (7) | 2293: | 2196:14;2198:5,2 | 2240:8 |
| circumstances (2) | 244:5,9,12 | completing | 2199:7,21;2202:10 | consulting (8) |
| 2268:2;2305:14 | 307:1;2308:19; | 2151 | 2206:1,15;2209:21; | 2233:5,14;2241:3; |
| cities (1) | 2312:2;2314:20 | compliance (2) | 2210:13;2211:24; | 44:25;2245:3,7; |
| 2211:8 | command | 2252:22;2257:17 | 2212:23;2213:5 | 2254:2;2255:14 |
| claim (4) | 2159:8 | compliancy (1) | 2214:5,6,19;2216:3; | contact (1) |
| $2162: 15 ; 2$ | comm | 2258.11 | 2217:8,22;2218:3,5; | 2260:6 |
| 2219:13;2241:25 | 22 | comp | 2219:8,23;2223: | contains |
| clarify (1) | commenced (2) | 2156:22 | 2224:7;2225:19; | 2262:1 |
| 2156:8 | 2250:20;2257:23 | complied (1) | 2226:18;2227:17,20, | Contemporaneous (2) |
| class (5) | comments | 2258:22 | 23;2229:23;2230:2; | 2301:14;2302:4 |
| 2300:16;2301 | 2275:25 | component (1) | 2231:20;2235:7,10; | context (2) |
| 22;2302:6,7 | commercial (2) | 222 | 2236:2;2237:16,22; | 2156:24;2279:12 |
| clean (1) | 2176:18;2207:8 | computer | 2245:19,21,25; | Continue (15) |
| 2315:4 | commercia | 2272 | 2247:11;2248:9,1 | $2184: 7 ; 2196: 13$ |
| clear (7) | 2175:20 | concern (3) | 19;2250:7,16; | 2214:5;2223:2 |
| 2163:12;216 | Committee (15) | 2243:18,20; | 2254:23;2257:19 | 2264:12,25;2265:5, |
| 2254:20;2265:2; | 2198:1;2236:18; | 04 | 2261:22;2264:10,13; | 16,17,21;2269:17 |
| 2300:8;2301:3; | 2238:11;2247:7; | concerned (7) | 2269:16,18,20; | 2296:3;2304:1; |

People of the State of New York v.
The National Rifle Association of America, et al

| 2307:6 | 2236:3;2237:20; | 2178:2,24;2181:7 | 2211:16;2284:20,23 | 2248:23 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Continued (11) | 2245:13,18;2246:2 | 2182:23;2192:6; | Cox (1) | daughter (9) |
| 2166:7;2192:18; | 2250:1;2258:16; | 2196:13;2198:10 | 2190:2 | 2171:5,25;2172:6; |
| 2193:17;2203:19; | 2264:21;2265:4,16; | 2199:2,4,9,24; | CPLR (4) | 2175:12;2176:11 |
| 2242:22;2269:19; | 2266:3,7;2267:11,19; | 2202:14;2206:5,16; | 2266:14;2268:2 | 2177:11;2201:10,18; |
| 2280:14;2287:19; | 2268:5;2269:9; | 2210:11;2212:2,5,7, | 21;2297:6 | 2228:8 |
| 2302:5;2309:13,17 | 2275:18;2276:1 | 10;2213:2,7,10,12,17, | Craig (3) | David (13) |
| continues (1) | 2289:12;2291:5; | 19,23;2214:2,4,22; | 2152:1;2256:1 | 2183:10,11; |
| 2252:20 | 2296:11;2297:21 | 2217:25;2218:4,6; | 2305:12 | 2185:11;2191:8; |
| continuing (2) | 2298:20 | 2223:9,14;2224:10 | Creative (1) | 2196:23;2197:1,8; |
| 2195:22,23 | cost (18) | 2225:15,17,21; | 2185:18 | 2198:21;2199:14; |
| Contract (46) | 2165:23;2166:2 | 2226:23;2227:14,16, | credibility | 2204:21;2220:18; |
| 2187:6,12,13,18,23, | 2167:9,11,14,25 | 18,22;2230:3; | 2300:25 | 2239:10,12 |
| 24;2188:6,7,10,12,16; | 2168:3,6,9;2169:1 | 2231:24;2235:13,15; | credit (3) | day (16) |
| 2189:1,6,18,22,25; | 2170:24;2175:14; | 2236:5;2237:19,24; | 2263:16;2287:2,7 | 2151:2;2153:1,8; |
| 2190:3,6;2191:8,11; | 2180:22,25;2204:9 | 2245:15,20,24; | crew (2) | 2220:1,4;2242:3,6; |
| 2192:9,10;2235:24; | 2220:19;2221:7; | 2246:3;2248:7,1 | 2200:6;2208 | 2260:16;2281:20 |
| 2236:14,19,21; | 2293:3 | 2250:4,15;2254:25; | Crime (17) | 2292:11,19;2305:17, |
| 2237:4,6,13,14; | costs (6) | 2257:21;2258:13,19; | 2194:21;2195:1,7, | 18;2306:2;2307:3; |
| 2238:6,18;2239:5 | 2204:6,8;2208: | 2259:2,6;2264:8,11, | 10,13,14,18,20,25 | 2315:20 |
| 2244:25;2247:17; | 2252:22;2282:14 | 15,17,19;2265:8,18; | 2196:6,8,10,17,20,25; | days (4) |
| 2248:2,20;2249:1; | 2283:24 | 2266:2,5,17;2267:4, | 2221:1,18 | 2153:13;2251:1 |
| 2250:3;2251:5,12; | Cotton (1) | 16,23;2268:6,13,20, | criminal (1) | 2265:1;2299:7 |
| 2260:22;2261:10,13; | 2254:8 | 25;2269:6,10,11,11, | 2254:21 | DC (5) |
| 2275:20;2276:22 | Council (1) | 12,13,15;2270:6,13, | crisis (1) | 2174:12;2202:23 |
| contracting (1) | 2239:23 | 15,20;2271:3,7,9; | 2260:10 | 2203:1;2231:5; |
| 2161:7 | counsel (22) | 2273:12,15,17,19,25; | Croatia (1) | 2290:6 |
| contracts (16) | 2151:23;2160:17 | 2274:10;2275:15,24; | 2210:25 | deal (7) |
| 2185:23;2186:1,18, | 2163:7;2167:17; | 2276:2;2277:12; | crocodile (1) | 2154:1;2256:4, |
| 23;2187:19,20,22; | 2169:15;2210:11 | 2278:8,10,13,16,20, | 2285:12 | 2258:21,24;2312:19; |
| 2188:1,19;2191:16; | 2213:15;2237:18; | 24;2279:8,15,20; | cross (4) | 2313:1 |
| 2192:8;2279:6,16,19; | 2247:1;2248:13; | 2280:1,6,11,13; | 169:16;2297:23; | dealing (1) |
| 2281:22,25 | 2254:3;2256:6; | 2283:3;2289:13; | 2300:24;2315:15 | 2193:22 |
| contributions (1) | 2264:8;2267:2,10; | 2291:3,6;2294:2 | cross-examine (1) | Dean (1) |
| 2235:4 | 2286:21,24;2293:1 | 2295:20,23,25; | 2267:13 | 2221:21 |
| control (2) | 2295:20;2298:14; | 2296:10,14;2297:2 | cruise (1) | death (1) |
| 2254:19;2258:1 | 2299:20;2308:23 | 2298:11,15,19,22 | 2204:3 | 2259:14 |
| convention (3) | counselor (5) | 2299:1,6,14,19; | cruised (1) | decade (1) |
| 2177:12,17;2226: | 2169:6;2181:15 | 2300:4,8,19;2301:7, | 2209:8 | 2185:20 |
| copies (1) | 2214:10;2218:13 | 23;2302:4,9,14,20; | current (3) | decades (1) |
| 2155:9 | 2289:8 | 2303:9,17,20;2304:3, | 2152:12;2233:10; | 2233:3 |
| copy (3) | count (1) | 15,17;2305:2,3,5,13, | 2260:15 | December (4) |
| 2269:1;2311:9,15 | 2152:19 | 22,25;2306:7,16,18, | customer (2) | 2189:23;2204:25; |
| core (2) | couple (3) | 20,21;2307:8,12,17, | 2181:13,20 | 2246:11;2276:17 |
| 2190:18,24 | 2156:9;2188:23 | 19,24;2308:3,12,14, |  | decided (2) |
| corporate (1) | 2272:4 | 15,19;2309:7,20; | D | 2255:8,12 |
| 2252:16 | course (7) | 2310:2,16,19,24; |  | decision (7) |
| corrected (2) | 2155:11,23,23 | 2311:1,1,7,10,16,19; | daily (2) | 2252:6;2253:25; |
| 2263:21,24 | 2157:13;2158:3 | 2312:6;2313:14; | 2240:16;2260:13 | 2296:23;2298:6; |
| correction (1) | 2184:1;2299:16 | 2314:16,18,23; | Dakota (1) | 2299:23;2308:21,23 |
| 2258:22 | COURT (243) | 2315:7,10;2316:3 | 2295:10 | deep (1) |
| CORRELL (51) | 2151:1,10;2152:12, | courtroom (9) | Dallas (5) | 2299:1 |
| 2151:8;2168:15,2 | 22;2153:4,7,16,18; | 2159:15;2213:11 | 2176:14;2181:25; | defendants (3) |
| 2169:13,19;2173:12; | 2154:2,6,13;2155:13 | 2214:3;2264:18; | 2182:7;2244:15,18 | 2151:15;2152:18; |
| 2175:3;2176:4; | 2156:14;2157:1,5,15; | 2269:14;2295:24; | Darwish (2) | 2315:16 |
| 2192:4;2198:9; | 2158:9,14,23;2159:3, | 2305:4;2308:18; | 2155:3,4 | defendants' (1) |
| 2199:23;2206:4; | 6,8,11,11,13,14,16,22, | 2310:25 | dash (1) | 2299:23 |
| 2212:5,6,25;2213:5; | 25;2160:14,17; | Court's (2) | 2310:8 | defense (1) |
| 2214:21;2217:23; | 2163:7,11,16; | 2258:17;2304:12 | date (5) | 2153:2 |
| 2223:11,13;2224:8; | 2167:17,21;2168:17, | cover (3) | 2190:4;2195:12 | defer (1) |
| 2225:16;2226:22; | 23;2169:17;2173:2,5, | 2275:19,19,2 | 2277:17,20;2292:25 | 2299:22 |
| 2227:13;2230:1; | 9,14;2175:2,5,7; | covered (7) | dated (4) | degree (6) |
| 2231:23;2235:12,14; | 2176:8;2177:1,3,24; | 2202:3;2204:6,9,9; | 2174:5,8;2246:11; | 2216:9;2217:14; |

People of the State of New York v.
The National Rifle Association of America, et al

| 2219:14;2250:18; | difficult (1) | 2169:14;2182:6; | 2279:21;2290:16; | eight (4) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2263:5;2283:21 | $2156: 23$ | 207:18;2251:19 | $2293: 19 ; 2315: 14$ | $2167: 7 ; 2251: 12$ |
| delayed (1) | diminished (1) | 7;2274:9; | donors (2) | 2283:4;2313:23 |
| 2176:18 | 2196:3 | 2300:1 | 2245:9;2282:14 | Eighty-four (1) |
| Delhi (1) | dinner (1) | discussing (2) | door (1) | 2245:25 |
| 2211:21 | 2292:14 | 2269:23;2298: | 2264:20 | either (5) |
| deliberate ( | DIRECT (14) | discussion (4) | double-check (1) | 2188:4;2210:7,22; |
| 2156:17 | 2160:18;2170:1,5 | 2158:22;2265:2 | 2152:17 | 2238:15;2309:20 |
| Denied (2) | 2210:2;2230:5; | 2308:17;2311:18 | double-counting | electronic (2) |
| 2257:21,21 | 2242:6;2243:5,17 | discussions (1) | 158:1 | 2272:14,16 |
| Dennehy (1) | 2246:5;2252:15; | 2193:4 | doubled (1) | electronically (1) |
| 2271:22 | 2269:19;2298:23 | dismiss (1) | 2236:14 | 2311:14 |
| departed (4) | 2303:21;2315:17 | 2310:19 | doubt (1) | element (1) |
| 2213:11;22 | directed (6) | dismissed (3) | 2272:18 | 2268:1 |
| 2295:24;2310:25 | ;2242 | 58:5,7 | down | ephant (2) |
| depending (2) | 15;2243:11;2286:11; | displayed (17) | 2271:21;2311:22 | 2284:18;2285:14 |
| 2165:19;2260:15 | 2292:14 | 2187:4;2188:2 | 2315:11 | Elizabeth (3) |
| deposed (3) | direction (2) | 2199:25;2202:15; | draft (1) | 2228:6,8;2230:25 |
| 2166:5;2188:14 | 2234:4;2241:19 | 2224:11;2225:22; | 2220:8 | else (8) |
| 2303:15 | direct | 27:1,24;2230:4 | drafted (1) | 2193:24;2194:2; |
| deposition (23) | 2165:1;2236:9 | 2231:9,25;2236:6; | 2163:22 | 2262:15;2274:3; |
| 2152:1,1,8 | 2240:15;2244:2 | 2238:1;2270:12; | drop (5) | 2294:15;2295:14; |
| 2156:19;2167:2,7; | 2285:20,21;2295:3 | 2273:3;2276:6; | 2172:3;2174:1 | 2299:24;2315:23 |
| 2257:16;2266:12; | Director (8) | 2305:1 | 2180:6;2290:6 | e-mail (10) |
| 2267:1;2296:1,3,5,7, | 2162:16,21 | dispute (1) | 2291:23 | 2152:4;2275:19,19, |
| 21;2301:8;2302:18; | 2185:13;2203:7 | 2272:10 | Dubai (2) | 22,23;2278:24; |
| 2304:18;2305:7; | 2234:18;2241:12 | disregard ( | 2211:21;2216:17 | 2279:10;2298:2 |
| 2306:2,22;2307:1,9; | 2256:1;2263:8 | 2313:6 | dues (2) | 2301:5,25 |
| 2313:9 | directors (1) | disregarded | 2231:11,13 | e-mails (1) |
| describe (3) | d | , | duly (1) | 2212:4 |
| 2262:24;2296:1 | disadvanta | dissolution | 2160:3 | embedded (1) |
| 2313:2 | 2297:13 | 2257:12 | duplicativ | 2312:14 |
| described (1) | disclose (10) | distribute (2) | 2156 | emergency (1) |
| $2315: 5$ | 2203:4;2204:15 | 2195:22,24 | During | $2257: 23$ |
| describing (1) | 2209:11;2215:4; | divided (1) | 2193:19;2194:14; | employee (11) |
| 2314:11 | 2216:13,16;2217:3; | 2279:21 | 2198:17;2211:4,21; | 2171:8,10;2175:16; |
| designee (4) | 2218:25;2219:3,16 | division (2) | 2212:17;2213:13; | 2192:15;2215:12; |
| 2261:17;2262:3,6,9 | disclosed (1) | 2234:2;2285:1 | 2214:23;2220:3,25; | 2217:3;2222:4,7; |
| designees (1) | 2220:22 | dock (1) | 2221:25;2226:6; | 2255:16,20;2272:15 |
| 2262:12 | disclosing | 2204: | 2237:9;2254:20; | employees (8) |
| destination | 2197:17 | document (12) | 2257:16;2260:5; | 2161:3;2164:21 |
| 2173:24 | disclosure (7) | 2158:2;2217:19 | 2306:22 | 2175:19,22;2186:7; |
| detail (1) | 2209:22;2216:4; | 2247:12;2250:7; | duties (2) | 2190:14;2241:22; |
| 2179:4 | 2217:9;2218:24; | 2270:13;2273:1; | 2193:5;2252:12 | 2252:16 |
| determine (1) | 2219:3,9,21 | 2278:20;2279:3; |  | employment (9) |
| 2300:25 | disclosures (1) | 280:2;2300:14 | E | 2216:21;2250:10, |
| device (1) | 2302:12 | 2301:12;2305:1 |  | 23;2251:17,18,23; |
| 2272:14 | discover (1) | documentation (2) | earlier (4) | 2252:2,12;2253:22 |
| Dhabi (1) | 2303:5 | 2263:3;2294:11 | 73:3,7;2266:7; | empowered (1) |
| 2211:13 | discovered (5) | documents (13) | 2274: | 2252:16 |
| dictating (1) | 2263:4;2294:19; | 2154:16;2155:20, | early (3) | end (7) |
| 2175:23 | 2295:1;2300:10; | 21;2172:21;2173:2; | 2183:13;2216:11; | 2190:21;2195:7; |
| died (1) | 2301:17 | 2271:15,16;2278:25; | 2288:14 | 2216:11;2307:8; |
| 2259:12 | discovery | 2279:11;2301:15; | easier (2) | 2313:2,18;2315:22 |
| different (18) | 2303:17 | 2303:10,12;2304:25 | 2187:7;2315:1 | ended (2) |
| 2157:1;2158:9; | discretion (2) | dollars (7) | education (1) | 2196:3;2284:1 |
| 2204:3,4;2211:7; | 2161:3,6 | 2168:13;2170:22; | 2306:24 | energy (1) |
| 2233:18;2271:7; | discuss (8) | 2196:5;2225:10; | effectively (1) | 2159:7 |
| 2273:12,20;2274:1; | $2166: 2 ; 2169: 5,8$ | 2287:22;2288:2,9 | 2236:14 | enforcement (2) |
| 2277:6;2284:8; | 2179:4;2185:11,14 | Domino's (2) | effort (2) | 2258:15;2259: |
| 2297:16,25;2298:7; | 2213:14;2238:20 | 2296:18,21 | 2257:9;2299: | enough (3) |
| 2301:17;2302:19; | discussed (9) | done (6) | efforts (2) | 2265:6,16;2266:4 |
| 2312:21 | 2153:12;2165:23; | 2170:18;2229:18; | 2217:14;2219:14 | enrich (1) |

People of the State of New York v.
The National Rifle Association of America, et al

| $2161: 13$ | $2183: 14 ; 2314: 9$ | $2169: 19$ | 2250:6;2252:12; | $11 ; 2247: 14 ; 2248: 20$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| enter (4) | evening (2) | excerpt (1) | 2261:1,10,21,23 | 2282:3 |
| 2191:3;2242:13,15; | 2292:4,8 | 2306:12 | 2270:9;2273:2 | extent (3) |
| 2243:5 | event | excerpts (1) | 2275:10;2276:3,9; | 2218:7;2312:22 |
| entered (21) | 1,16;2183:9 | 296 | 2277:4,20;2278:5,17; | $2315: 16$ |
| 2159:15;2186:17, | 2249:1;2313:21 | excess (1) | 2279:22;2280:2; | external (2) |
| 23;2189:10,24; | events (3) | 2210:8 | 2281:2;2283:1, | 2285:25;2286:2 |
| 2190:12;2214:3; | 60:15;2 | 301:6 | 289:5;2290:25 |  |
| 2235:24;2242:14 | 2283:23 | 2301:6 | 2292:24;2300:14 | F |
| 2244:24;2250:9; | Everybody (2) | exchange | 2301:3 |  |
| 2260:18,22;2269:14; | 2264:20;2308: | 2301:5 | exhibits (10) | fact (4) |
| 2276:13;2277:8,11, | everyone (5) | exclude (1) | 2153:13,20 | 155:9;2288:20; |
| 17,20;2281:18; | 2151:1;2159:1 | 2313:22 | 2158:18;2172:2 | 2302:11;2309:14 |
| 2305:4 | 2269:16;2278:15 | ex | 198:5,7;2211:2 | facts (2) |
| entering ( | 2295:14 | 9 : | 245:22,23;2246 | 2168:15,17 |
| 2159:14;2191:14; | evidence (32) | exclusively (1) | exhibit's (1) | failure (2) |
| 2214:2;2237:12; | 2151:17;2168: | 2164:14 | 2275:13 | 2191:15,1 |
| 2269:13;2305:3 | 2172:25;2175:1 | excuse (1) | exist (1) | fair (9) |
| entertainment (5) | 2176:24;2198:25 | 2310:17 | 2161:18 | 2165:14,17;2179:5 |
| 2210:7;2224:15; | 2214:8;2217:22; | excused (1) | exit (3) | 2210:8;2222:18; |
| 2228:22;2230:8; | 2227:19,21;2230: | 2296:12 | 2242:19;2243:1 | 2243:16;2247:6; |
| 2232:10 | 2231:8;2235:10; | executed | exiting (6) | 2257:14;2288:24 |
| entirely (3) | 2237:19;2250:8; | 2236:23;2237:4,13 | 2213:10;2264:17 | fairly (3) |
| 2163:12;2195:18; | 2261:22;2266:15,22; | 2238:12 | 2295:23;2308:14,15; | 2206:11;2243:13, |
| 2303:6 | 2270:9,13;2273:2 | executing ( | 2310:24 | 15 |
| entirety (1) | 2275:13,13;2278:6 | 2236:19 | expect (2) | faith (1) |
| 2155:16 | 2289:6;2291:1; | executive | 2210:6;2265:13 | 2258:8 |
| entities (6) | 2300:8;2301:16,23 | 2161:2,9;2190:20 | expenditure (1) | familiar (15) |
| $2185: 17 ; 2186: 14$ | 2303:18,21;2304:5 | 2197:25;2221:25; | 2290:10 | 2164:6;2171:2 |
| 2188:16,19;2192:21, | EVP (10) | 2232:19;2234:4,18 | expenditures | 2177:13;2185:3,17; |
| 24 | 2232:16,20;2233 | 2239:23;2241:12; | 2290:15 | 2194:21;2232:16; |
| entity (6) | 21;2236:12,15 | 2243:25;2246:17; | expense (17) | 2239:10,21;2240:6; |
| 2186:21;2210:8,10; | 2239:8,19;2240:3,17 | 2249:2,23;2251:2 | 2210:21;2222:1,4 | 2241:10;2259:7; |
| 2216:22,23;2297:16 | exact (3) | 2263:8;2282:12; | 20;2223:19;2224:21, | 2262:17;2263:6; |
| episode (3) | 2196:7;2205: | 2290:13;2308:21,23 | 25;2225:24;2227:2; | 2286:20 |
| 2195:18;2196:8,17 | 2300:9 | executives (1) | 2228:1,5,13;2229:6; | family (12) |
| episodes (7) | exactly (3) | 2262:22 | 2231:10;2271:21; | 2171:6;2174:1; |
| 2195:7,21;2196:1, | 2301:16;2310:5,10 | exercise (1) | 2293:10,22 | 2175:9;2180:19 |
| 20;2284:2,7,11 | EXAMINATION (4) | 2252:16 | expenses (26) | 2198:15,18;2201:20; |
| Eric (1) | 2160:18;2245:12; | exhibit (103) | 2211:16;2262:18 | 2208:6,12,13; |
| 2152:10 | 2266:11;2269:19 | 2154:8;2173:17 | 19,22,24,25;2263:3, | 2230:10,16 |
| Erickson (2) | examine (3) | 2174:4,24,25; | 15,16,25;2264:1,1,4; | fan (1) |
| 2293:25;2295:11 | 2169:16;2297:23 | 2175:25;2176:1,22 | 2272:11;2283:23; | 2267:24 |
| errata (1) | 2300:25 | 23;2177:22;2178:21, | 2284:20;2286:9,12; | far (2) |
| 2245:19 | examined (1) | 22;2181:3,4;2182:8, | 2287:5,11,14,20; | 2181:22;2265:3 |
| error (1) | 2160:3 | 14,20,21,25;2187:1,6; | 2288:12,16,23; | FARBER (20) |
| 2309:16 | Examining (27) | 2188:22,23;2189:14; | 2293:17 | 2213:21,25; |
| errors (1) | 2173:19;2174:7; | 2198:24,25;2199:10, | expert (1) | 2306:10;2307:16,18, |
| 2268:3 | 2176:13;2181:11,19, | 11;2200:2;2202:10, | 2152:10 | 21;2308:2;2309:8,25; |
| escorted (2) | 22;2182:5;2206:8; | 11;2206:1,2,7,11; | expiration | 2310:17;2311:3,9,14; |
| 2242:3,9 | 2210:4;2212:15; | 2209:20;2212:1,9; | 2190:4 | 2312:4;2313:7; |
| especially (1) | 2214:10,12;2216:6, | 2213:4,4;2214:8,9,17; | explain (4) | 2314:14,17,22; |
| 2315:13 | 25;2217:10;2218:16; | 2216:2;2217:7,21; | 2293:13,14 | 2315:6;2316:1 |
| essentially (5) | 2246:10,15;2247:13, | 2218:9,14;2219:7,19; | 2302:12;2310:18 | fashion (1) |
| 2213:13;2302:24; | 22;2252:14;2261:3, | 2220:7;2223:8,16; | expressly (1) | 2311:6 |
| 2303:8;2304:3; | 25;2281:6;2283:7,10; | 2224:1;2225:13,23; | 2261:15 | fatigue (1) |
| 2315:4 | 2293:2 | 2226:19,20,25; | extended (4) | 2265:6 |
| ethical (1) | example (4) | 2227:10,25;2228:3, | 2189:6;2190:3 | favor (1) |
| 2162:5 | 2155:25;2174:11; | 13;2229:4,24; | 2248:1;2281:22 | 2210:7 |
| Europe (1) | 2224:20;2297:1 | 2230:20;2231:7,16, | extends (1) | February (1) |
| 2206:20 | except (1) | 21;2232:2;2235:8,17; | 2247:17 | 2209:25 |
| even (4) | 2315:19 | 2237:17;2246:6,13; | extension (7) | fee (4) |
| 2157:8;2174:21; | Exception (1) | 2247:9,21;2248:18; | 2190:12;2191:4,8, | 2170:12,15; |

People of the State of New York v.
The National Rifle Association of America, et al

| 2197:10;2292:5 | 2218:24;2244:2; | 2176:11,14,18,20; | 2155:19;2302:23; | 2216:23;2287:23; |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| feel (1) | 2257:7,8;2286:5 | 2177:4,7,10,15,18; | 2313:3 | 2288:2,9 |
| 2152:12 | financially (1) | 2178:5,19;2179:1,11, | Forum (3) | further (1) |
| feeling (1) | 2257:4 | 15,16,18,22;2182:6,9, | 2194:8;2240:10,15 | 2196:16 |
| 2254:17 | findings (2) | 11;2202:18,21,23; | forward (3) | furtherance (1) |
| feelings (1) | 2286:20;2302:13 | 2203:1 | 2192:18;2258:12; | 2252:17 |
| 2254:16 | fine (8) | flights (25) | 2313:20 | future (1) |
| feels (3) | 2158:18;2161:1; | 2165:8,22,23; | found (6) | 2257:13 |
| 2265:5,16;2266:3 | 2176:8;2266:6; | 2166:1,2;2167:8,9,11, | 2215:22;2258:23; |  |
| fees (4) | 2269:9;2275:21; | 14,24,25;2168:2,3,5, | 2296:14;2300:9; | G |
| 2186:5;2193:2,7; | 2303:10;2315:3 | 6;2169:1;2172:9,17, | 2301:14;2304:6 |  |
| 2197:13 | finish (2) | 19;2174:21;2180:10; | foundation (11) | gathered (1) |
| felt (5) | 2299:8;2307:12 | 2202:8;2207:11; | 2199:3,5,8;2206:3; | 2301:21 |
| 2241:19 | fire (1) | 2211:19;2302:7 | 2212:3;2217:23; | gave (6) |
| 2257:14,15;2258:21 | 2161:3 | flip (9) | 2223:10,13;2235:12; | 2153:12;2154:17; |
| few (3) | fired (4) | 2189:13;2224:1; | 2275:20;2278:19 | 2252:8,25;2285:15; |
| 2153:13;2283:4; | 2241:17;2242:3,7, | 2281:7,12,12;2283:4, | four (13) | 2312:22 |
| 2296:17 | 12 | 16;2291:7;2292:23 | 2174:25;2189:25; | Gayle (7) |
| field (1) | firm (1) | Florida (4) | 2200:4;2210:2,5,15; | 2156:12,13,16; |
| 2257:14 | 2259:18 | 2176:15;2182:4; | 2220:14,25;2226:5; | 2164:6;2170:6; |
| Fifty-six (1) | first (30) | 2234:19,21 | 2242:6;2250:17,20; | 2287:16,19 |
| 2214:11 | 2153:14,16,17,19; | flown (3) | 2315:20 | gemsbok (1) |
| fighting (1) | 2160:3;2189:1,20,22; | 2162:24;2301:20, | France (2) | 2285:12 |
| 2158:19 | 2200:14;2205:13; | 21 | 2291:9,14 | General (10) |
| figure (3) | 2220:22;2252:11; | fly (15) | franchisee (1) | 2160:23;2241:12, |
| 2153:7;2196:7; | 2257:17;2273:1; | 2162:8,12;2163:2 | 2296:20 | 22;2242:7;2248:13; |
| 2307:25 | 2274:6;2275:15,16; | 19,25;2172:2; | Frankly (1) | 2256:6;2257:12; |
| figured (1) | 2276:4;2281:1; | 2175:22;2179:13,24; | 2312:20 | 2286:21;2296:17; |
| 2309:3 | 2300:15;2301:20,22; | 2180:2,12;2202:5; | fraudulent (1) | 2300:24 |
| figures (1) | 2302:6,7;2304:17,20; | 2207:7,14;2310:4 | 2283:20 | generally (2) |
| 2168:18 | 2305:17;2306:2,21; | flying (2) | Frazer (4) | 2207:7;2267:24 |
| file (8) | 2310:14 | 2178:8;2180:5 | 2152:7;2256:6,11, | General's (2) |
| 2156:3;2251:9; | firsthand (1) | Folks (1) | 14 | 2160:23;2254:18 |
| 2253:25;2255:8,12; | 2304:7 | 2310:19 | free (1) | generous (1) |
| 2256:12,15;2257:3 | fiscal (5) | follow (3) | 2285:5 | 2208:20 |
| filed (8) | 2222:9,14,23 | 2161:23;2278:22 | frequently (4) | genuine (1) |
| 2255:22;2257:1,6, | 2224:5;2234:7 | 2297:15 | 2165:15;2172:13 | 2158:2 |
| 9,11;2258:7,14; | Fitbit (1) | following (3) | 2184:2;2185:15 | giant (1) |
| 2259:3 | 2228:23 | 2292:11;2305:23; | Friday (1) | 2172:22 |
| files (2) | Fitbits (1) | 2306:19 | 2308:24 | gift (13) |
| 2154:20;2156:12 | 2228:25 | follows (1) | friend (4) | 2210:6,19,22; |
| filing (11) | fits (1) | 2160:4 | 2179:5;2183:15,17; | 2227:2,5,5;2228:6,14; |
| 2252:5;2253:9,13; | 2157:18 | follow-up (1) | 2274:14 | 2230:9,14,18,24,24 |
| 2254:13;2255:5,17; | five (12) | 2300:12 | friends (5) | gifts (6) |
| 2256:7,17,21;2257:1; | 2167:7;2189:7,23; | food (2) | 2203:16;2204:1 | 2220:17;2226:15; |
| 2258:20 | 2190:4;2198:5; | 2205:10,1 | 2208:21;2217:17; | 2228:22;2229:7,13,13 |
| fill (3) | 2200:6;2237:12; | forever (1) | 2218:19 | given (11) |
| 2151:16;2224:4,16 | 2246:21;2269:6; | 2308:5 | Froman (4) | 2165:14;2169:16; |
| filmed (12) | 2283:16;2303:25; | forget (1) | 2238:21;2239:2,5,8 | 2254:17;2266:20; |
| 2195:17,21;2196:1, | 2308:25 | 2155:1 | front (15) | 2267:2,15;2287:10, |
| 9,18,20;2221:1,4,7, | five-year (1) | forgot (2) | 2153:15;2154:1; | 13;2298:2;2302:25; |
| 10,19,21 | 2277:23 | 2298:12;2300:9 | 2156:2;2158:22; | 2308:13 |
| filming (2) | fix (1) | form (16) | 2173:17;2174:9; | gives (1) |
| 2195:7;2196:25 | 2308:7 | 2210:3;2216:7,13; | 2178:3;2202:16; | 2234:24 |
| films (1) | FLEMING (4) | 2217:9,11;2218:25; | 2214:14;2231:17,18; | giving (2) |
| 2196:10 | 2177:25;2305:20; | 2219:3,9,11,16,17,21, | 2271:6;2281:3,14; | 2151:2;2251:8 |
| final (2) | 2306:1,17 | 24;2302:11,18; | 2289:14 | gleaned (1) |
| 2299:18;2302:21 | flew (2) | 2303:5 | functionally (1) | 2158:12 |
| finance (1) | 2177:18;2180:9 | format (1) | 2186:21 | goes (2) |
| 2314:3 | flight (33) | 2155:5 | fund (2) | 2158:16;2312:17 |
| financial (10) | 2156:20;2157:8,24; | former (2) | 2255:10;2256:22 | golf (4) |
| 2197:21;2198:2; 2209-22-2216:4,21 | 2173:21;2174:4,11; | 2162:16;2305:11 | funds (6) | 2231:5,5,11,13 |
| 2209:22;2216:4,21; | 2175:8,14,17; | forth (3) | 2161:10;2210:10; | Good (16) |

People of the State of New York v.
The National Rifle Association of America, et al

| 2151:1;2159:7,16 | 2288:8;2290:21 | 24 | ;2301:2,18;2303:3, | 2256:14 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 25;2160:1,20,21; | 91:9;2293:12,16, | held | 304:11; | identified (1) |
| 2213:6;2258:7; | 19;2294:7,19;2295:2, | 2178:11 | 2305:20;2307:11,14; | 2268:11 |
| 2264:13;2265:3 | 2,8 | 204:23;22 | 308:11;2309:4,8,11, | identify (1) |
| 2269:21,22;2308:20; | Hallow's (8) | 2259:2,6;2305:23 | 12;2310:17,18; | 2300:21 |
| 2310:19,20 | 2286:9,12;2287:2 | 2306:19;2308:18 | 2311:3,12;2313:7; | ILA (3) |
| Goodman (2) | 5,7,13;2289:25; | 2311:18 | 2314:14,22;2315:6,8, | 2170:16,20; |
| 2227:6;2228:16 | 2290:15 | help (1) | 25;2316:1 | 2234:12 |
| goods (2) | Ham | 177: | ook (1) | ILA's (1) |
| 2222:2;2272:16 | 2233:8,10,14,17 | helps (1) | 2313:15 | 2222:9 |
| governance (2) | 2234:15,18;2235:25; | 2304:1 | hope (3) | ill (1) |
| 2191:15,18 | 2236:8,12,15;2237:6, | here's (2) | 2152:7,11;2299 | 2257:16 |
| Grand (10) | 9,14 | 2300:17;2301:13 | hopeful (1) | Illusion (8) |
| 2173:24;217 | Hammer' | high (1) | 2151:24 | 204:11;220 |
| 2205:18,23;2206:10, | 2238:6 | 2162:4 | hopefully (1) | 3,23;2209:1;2211:4, |
| 12;2208:25;2211:4,7; | handbag | highlight | 2151:10 | 7;2221:5 |
| 2221:5 | 2227:8 | 2300:7 | hopes (1) | Illusions (19) |
| grants (2) | hande | highlighte | 2310:7 | 2198:18;2199:16 |
| 2234:24;223 | 2270:6;22 | 81:17 | hoping | 200:2,4,14,25 |
| gratuity (1) | Handle (2) | Hills (1) | 2299:3 | 202:1;2203:8,13,16; |
| 2210:6 | 2206:5;2295:1 | 2225 | host (2) | 204:16;2206:10,12; |
| great (3) | handwriting (2) | himself | 2195:1 | 207:25;2208:7; |
| 2160:15;2 | 2224:2;2235:22 | 2169:18 | hosted (1) | 2217:17;2218:11,19, |
| 2271:25 | Hang (2) | Hines (1) | 75 | 22 |
| Greece (1) | 2163:7;2225 | 2152:10 | hostin | Image (36) |
| 2208:22 | happened (1) | hire (2) | 2195:10,1 | 2187:4,8,10; |
| Greek (2) | 2297:2 | 2161:3;2171 | hotel (7) | 2188:24;2189:8,16; |
| 2209:8;2210 | happenin | hired (8) | 2223:4;2224:25 | 2199:25;2202:15; |
| grounds (1) | 2301 | 2162:21;2170:2 | 2225:1;2226:4,5 | 224:11,14,19,24; |
| 2199:5 | happens (1) | 2215:9,13;2241:15 | 2291:24;2292:13 | 2225:6,22;2226:3,8; |
| Group | 2263:24 | 2263:10;2285:18,20 | hour (4) | 2227:1,24;2228:4,12, |
| 2241:8;2259:20,22; | harbors (1) | home (1) | 2152:2,2;2304:2 | 21;2229:5;2230:4,21; |
| 2261:7;2274:12 | 2204:4 | 2285: | 2305:17 | 2231:9,25;2232:3,18; |
| grouped (1) | hard (4) | honestly | hours (4) | 236:6;2238:1,5; |
| 2279:1 | 2279:12; | 2272:19 | 2153:2,3;2292:2 | 270:12;2273:3; |
| grouping | 2315:10 | Honor | 2315:20 | 2276:6;2277:5,15 |
| 2279:6 | hate (1) | 2151:9,22;2152 | house (9) | immediately (2) |
| grudge | 2289 | 11,16;2153:5,24 | 2196:23;2197:1,1, | 2285:13;2293:23 |
| 2294:14 | HDMI (1) | 2154:10,21;2156 | 5,8,13;2229:9,14,20 | impact (1) |
| guess (7) | 2272:8 | 2158:5,13,21;2159:1, | hundreds (3) | 2314:6 |
| 2156:5;2157:12 | head | 12,20;2163:15; | 2287:22;2288:2,8 | impala (1) |
| 2279:21;2280:3; | 2168:20 | 2168:15,21;2169:13, | hunt (1) | 2285:12 |
| 2297:8;2308:3; | headin | 19;2173:12;2175:3,4; | 2284:18 | impeach (1) |
| 2314:8 | 2187:6;2189:1 | 2176:4;2177:2; | hunting (2) | 2266:11 |
| Guide (1) | headphones (1) | 2192:4;2199:21; | 2284:14;2285 | impeachment (7) |
| 2266:15 | 2272:8 | 2206:15;2210:13 | hunts (3) | 2266:13,15,25; |
| guides (1) | headquarters (4) | 2212:23;2213:5,16; | 2282:14;2284:8,21 | 2268:12;2297:2,7,12 |
| 2284:23 | 2171:19;2186:13 | 2214:6,19;2217:23; | hurdle (1) | important (3) |
| guy (4) | 2242:4,9 | 2224:7;2225:20; | 158 | 162:4;2299:9 |
| 2285:17;2293:25; | hear (4) | 2227:23;2230:2; | husband (5) | 2314:9 |
| 2295:11;2303:7 | 2305:15 | 2235:12,14;2236:2; | 2171:23;217 | impose (1) |
| H | $\begin{gathered} 23 ; 2 \\ \text { heard } \end{gathered}$ | $2245: 13,18,19$ | $2177: 5 ; 2201: 10,16$ | $2162: 4$ <br> impressio |
|  | 2213:12 | 2254:23;2257:19; | 2151:16 | 2312:23 |
| half (3) | 2295:11;2298:16; | 2258:16;2265:4; |  | improperly (2) |
| 2152:3;2170:22; | 2307:16;2312:20 Hearing (2) | 2266:3,7,23;2267:11, $19 \cdot 2268 \cdot 5,10.12$. | I | $2258: 14 ; 2259: 3$ |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { 2257:22 } \\ & \text { hall (3) } \end{aligned}$ | Hearing (2) 2181:7; $2182: 23$ | $\begin{aligned} & 19 ; 2268: 5,10,12 ; \\ & 2269: 9,18 ; 2275: 2 \end{aligned}$ |  | $\begin{array}{\|l\|} \hline \text { include (3) } \\ 2153: 21 ; 2202: 23 \end{array}$ |
| 2194:8;2215:17; | hearsay (12) | 2278:14,22;2279:4; | 2289:23,25 | 2276:4 |
| 2223:20 | 2152:5;2268:17 | 2280:8;2296:9,11; | idea (5) | included (4) |
| Hallow (16) | 2300:2,20,20; | 2297:20,21,22; | $2170: 17 ; 2272: 12,$ | 2254:7;2264: |
| 2285:18,21 | 2302:18,18;2303:4 | 2298:12,18,24; | 19;2301:9;2310:19 | 2279:1;2301:25 |
| 2287:10,17,22; | 2311:24;2312:13,16, | 2299:11,25;2300:2, | ideas (1) | including (6) |

People of the State of New York v.
The National Rifle Association of America, et al

| 2156:6,10;2200:8; | instances (3) | 2250:8,9;2251:21; | iPad (1) | 2293:21 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2213:15;2252:20; | 2156:20;2180:8,11 | 2252:9;2253:1,19; | 2272:2 | Judge (4) |
| 2291:17 | Institute (3) | 2254:19;2260:18,22; | iPod (1) | 2213:21;2254:18; |
| inconsistent (1) | 2222:5,24;2234: | 2276:14;2277:8,11, | 2272:2 | 2258:10;2307:16 |
| 2298:4 | instruct (2) | 17,20;2279:22; | Island (4) | judges (1) |
| increase (2) | 2174:18;2286:24 | 2281:18;2282:1; | 2173:24;2174:5; | 2298:7 |
| 2193:2,6 | instructed (2) | 2285:14;2287:20; | 2204:1;2205:5 | July (3) |
| increased (1) | 2309:17;2313:8 | 2299:1,7;2312:9 | islands (3) | 2176:15;2208:22; |
| 2238:6 | instruction (7) | introduce (21) | 2204:3;2209:8 | 2218:21 |
| increases (2) | 2297:22;2298:12 | 2158:1;2172:21; | 2210:19 | June (3) |
| 2192:23;2193:1 | 20;2309:9;2310:3 | 2174:24;2175:25 | issue (17) | 2217:16;2218:11, |
| incur (1) | 2312:5;2314:11 | 2176:22;2177:21; | 2152:3,5;2153:5, | 18 |
| 2262:21 | instructions (1) | 2178:21;2181:3; | 25;2154:14,17,20,21; | junior (1) |
| incurred (5) | 2310:21 | 2182:20;2198:5,2 | 2158:9;2266:8; | 2222:18 |
| 2264:2,4;2272:11; | insurance (1) | 2202:10;2206:1; | 2267:7;2296:17; | juror's (1) |
| 2283:24;2288:12 | 2290:14 | 2211:24;2217:19; | 2298:18;2299:18; | 2310:7 |
| independent (4) | intact (1) | 2223:7;2235:7; | 2304:23;2305:25; | jury (36) |
| 2197:20;2198:1; | 2190:18 | 2237:16;2245:21; | 2310:1 | 2154:1;2158:22,24; |
| 2279:11;2312:25 | intend (1) | 2279:11,24 | issued (2) | 2159:5,12,14,15; |
| India (4) | 2153:13 | investigate (1) | 2224:20;2286:14 | 2213:10,11,19; |
| 2211:13;2214:14 | intended (2) | 2286:12 | issues (2) | 2214:2,3;2264:17,18; |
| 24;2216:17 | 2153:20;2310:6 | investigation (17) | 2156:9;2241:20 | 2266:9;2269:3,11,13, |
| indicated (1) | intending (4) | 2245:11;2254:22; | item (2) | 14;2295:23,24; |
| 2314:24 | 2248:8;2279:5 | 2268:1;2286:13,16; | 2152:22;2271:21 | 2296:14;2298:10; |
| indicates (1) | 2303:1;2314:6 | 2287:1,20;2288:13, | itemized (1) | 2304:8;2305:2,3,4; |
| 2301:19 | intensive (1) | 14;2294:3,25;2295:5, | 2156:19 | 2308:14,15;2309:16; |
| indicating (5) | 2305:1 | 14,18;2297:3; | items (1) | 2310:18,24,25; |
| 2151:24;2153:14; | intentionally (1) | 2301:13;2306:22 | 2273:8 | 2312:20;2313:8; |
| 2231:19;2270:24; | 2311:20 | investigations (2) | ivory (1) | 2314:13 |
| 2271:14 | interac | $302:$ | 2285:14 |  |
| 2313:18 | interest (5) | 2296:19;2297:1 | J |  |
| individual (7) | 2161:16;2197:18 | 2306:3 |  | Kayne (2) |
| 2154:9,11,15; | 23;2216:21;2290:1 | investigatory (1) | January (12) | 2239:21,25 |
| 2155:20;2158:19; | interesting (1) | 2266:11 | 2183:7;2219:1 | Keene (2) |
| 2179:2;2312:17 | 2158:10 | invited (1) | 2250:9,12,15; | 2239:10,16 |
| individuals (1) | interests (5) | 2205:13 | 2251:16;2253:8,13, | Keene's (1) |
| 2197:21 | 2162:1;2198:2; | invoice (33) | 16;2276:16;2281:20; | 2239:12 |
| inform (1) | 2252:17;2288:17,23 | 2155:6;2156:24 | 2316:4 | keep (4) |
| 2236:18 | intern (1) | 2157:10,14,23,25 | Jesse (3) | 2160:14;2190:17, |
| information (9) | 2285:19 | 2169:5,8;2170:6; | 2167:6;2169:25; | $24 ; 2310: 6$ |
| 2165:6;2174:15; | internal (4) | 2173:16,16,20; | $2283: 12$ | keeping (1) |
| $2294: 20 ; 2295: 3,17$ | 2161:24;2295:18; | 2176:10;2177:4; | jet (3) | 2245:9 |
| 2301:1;2306:5,24; | 2301:12;2302:2 | 2178:5;2179:1; | 2200:10,12 | kind (3) |
| 2314:1 | international (6) | 2181:8,13;2182:25 | 2207:14 | 2245:15;2267:25; |
| informed (1) | 2206:22;2207:10, | 2183:3;2202:18; | Jim (1) | 2279:12 |
| 2256:2 | 13;2215:2,4;2216:16 | 2225:7;2269:24; | 2162:16 | knew (5) |
| informing (1) | interpreted (1) | 2283:8;2289:16,19; | job (3) | 2197:1;2242:17 |
| 2255:9 | 2251:8 | 2290:5,8,18;2291:3,8, | 2159:7;2169:3 | 2255:17,19,21 |
| initial (1) | interview (1) | 8,12 | 2177:14 | knowledge (12) |
| 2157:20 | 2306:3 | invoices (27) | Jocelyn (1) | 2247:3,6;2248:4, |
| initiate (1) | interviewed (1) | 2153:21;2154:9,11, | 2222:7 | 14;2249:16,19; |
| 2192:13 | 2286:16 | 24,25;2155:6,7,8,10, | join (5) | 2255:20;2272:15; |
| initiated (2) | into (46) | 17;2156:10,10,21; | 2172:7;2201:7,10; | 2276:19,25;2278:1; |
| 2192:11,17 | 2151:12;2157:18; | 2158:19;2170:16; | 2205:2;2207:2 | 2304:7 |
| input (1) | 2163:21;2170:15; | 2173:5,15;2174:16; | joined (4) | known (1) |
| 2256:14 | 2186:17,23;2189:10, | 2179:22;2270:2; | 2198:15;2201:3,13; | 2183:11 |
| inquire (1) | 24;2190:6,12;2191:3, | 2282:16,19,23; | 2243:24 | Kyle (1) |
| 2294:15 | 14;2217:13;2219:13; | 2283:6,19;2288:19,20 | joining (1) | 2241:10 |
| insolvent (1) | 2227:19,20;2230:2; | invoke (1) | 2263:12 |  |
| 2257:4 | 2235:24;2237:12; | 2176:7 | Jonathan (1) | L |
| instance (1) | 2242:13,14,15; | involving (2) | 2160:22 |  |
| 2173:20 | 2243:5;2244:25; | 2161:21;2313:4 | Josh (1) | lack (1) |

People of the State of New York v.
The National Rifle Association of America, et al


People of the State of New York v.
The National Rifle Association of America, et al

| market (1) | 2282:12 | 2197:22;2237:23; | 2291:7 | 2213:5;2225:18; |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2210:8 | McQueen's (1) | 2243:12,18;2260:15; | Monaco (3) | 2227:14;2275:21 |
| Marketing (1) | 2262:17 | 2295:6;2297:2; | 2221:7,16,23 | Mrs (2) |
| 2185:3 | Meadows (3) | 2306:25;2312:6; | Monday (12) | 2228:9,14 |
| married (1) | 2254:5,8;2291:17 | 2313:2 | 2296:3;2299:8; | much (23) |
| 2171:21 | meals (2) | Mike (1) | 2305:9;2309:2,2,5,23; | 2152:19;2157:16; |
| Mary (1) | 2201:23;2208:16 | 2271:21 | 2310:10,12,14,23; | 2167:9,11,25;2168:3, |
| 2240:6 | mean (17) | Millie (11) | 2316:3 | 6;2169:1;2170:25; |
| material (1) | 2151:17;2157:3,8, | 2285:18;2286:8,12; | money (6) | 2180:22,25;2194:15; |
| 2307:22 | 12;2158:10,20; | 2289:25;2290:14,21; | 2190:25;2234:12, | 2272:23;2285:5; |
| math (1) | 2268:15;2272:20; | 2293:23;2294:13,13, | 13;2236:15;2250:24; | 2287:25;2298:23; |
| 2315:11 | 2279:9,9,21;2299:19; | 17;2295:13 | 2295:12 | 2299:3,4,13;2314:1; |
| matter (6) | 2302:7;2309:7; | Millie's (1) | monitor (1) | 2315:12,15,17 |
| 2245:12;2268:17; | 2310:2;2314:6; | 2293:22 | 2194:18 | multifaceted (1) |
| 2295:5;2302:19; | 2315:2 | million (14) | Montenegro (1) | 2267:12 |
| 2304:9;2312:24 | meaning (1) | 2170:22;2197:13; | 2210:25 | multiple (4) |
| matters (1) | 2313:21 | 2243:9,11,18; | month (2) | 2165:17,20; |
| 2161:21 | means (2) | 2246:21;2249:7,10, | 2165:17;2218:21 | 2260:16;2265:1 |
| may (18) | 2156:23;2157:25 | 12,13,24;2255:10; | monthly (3) | murder (1) |
| 2157:23;2159:4; | media (2) | 2256:22;2260:3 | 2170:12,16;2186:4 | 2295:13 |
| 2160:11,17;2237:7; | 2256:5;2294:2 | millions (2) | months (4) | Museum (2) |
| 2242:11;2251:1; | medical (1) | 2168:13;2196:5 | 2237:12;2250:20; | 2285:13,15 |
| 2268:13;2275:20; | 2151:5 | mindful (1) | 2257:22;2294:1 | Musketeers (1) |
| 2293:13;2302:10; | Mediterranean (1) | 2298:21 | more (13) | 2176:8 |
| 2304:7;2306:1; | 2209:6 | mine (1) | 2151:3,3,19; | must (3) |
| 2307:21;2309:20,20; | meet (2) | 2177:25 | 2170:22;2179:4; | 2162:1;2175:20,22 |
| 2310:5;2311:4 | 2178:8;2184:2 | minimization (1) | 2185:14;2219:13; | myself (2) |
| Maybe (8) | meeting (9) | 2252:22 | 2225:10;2288:7; | 2212:16;2258:24 |
| 2159:6;2183:14; | 2194:8;2223:20; | minimize (1) | 2303:4;2304:12; |  |
| 2200:15;2205:14; | 2251:16,20;2252:3; | 2272:22 | 2306:16;2310:6 | N |
| $\begin{aligned} & 2300: 21 ; 2306: 4 ; \\ & 2309: 23 ; 2310: 18 \end{aligned}$ | 2253:8,13,16;2257:23 meetings (3) | minutes (5) 2152:2;2269:6; | morning (12) ${ }^{\text {2151:1,7;2153:23; }}$ | name (9) |
| McKenzie (25) | 2215:17;2223:21; | 2304:20,21;2308:25 | 2159:16,25;2160:1, | 2155:1;2160:5,7, |
| 2183:11,11,18,21; | 2247:5 | misread (1) | 20,21;2305:9;2309:2, | 22;2181:24;2251:2; |
| 2184:2;2185:9,12,15, | member (5) | 2309:21 | 6,24 | 2289:23;2290:4; |
| 15;2190:16;2191:8; | 2233:10;2238:21, | mission (2) | mosquito (1) | 2295:11 |
| 2193:8;2196:23; | 23;2239:12;2301:4 | 2162:2;2252:17 | 2232:11 | named (2) |
| 2197:2,8;2198:21; | members (11) | mistake (1) | mosquitos (1) | 2205:18;2259:20 |
| 2199:14;2204:21; | 2162:2;2197:16; | 2306:1 | 2232:6 | names (1) |
| 2205:18;2227:3; | 2232:22;2233:2; | misunderstanding (1) | most (6) | 2301:21 |
| 2228:9,14;2230:9; | 2238:20;2254:11,12; | 2295:6 | 2175:20;2196:20; | Nassau (1) |
| 2274:12;2275:4 | 2255:3,5;2291:14; | misunderstood (1) | 2201:12;2288:20; | 2174:6 |
| McKenzies (21) | 2301:4 | 2306:4 | 2308:25;2311:24 | national (1) |
| 2201:25;2202:3; | Membership (3) | MMP (26) | mostly (2) | $2226: 6$ |
| 2204:10;2206:23; | 2185:3;2231:5; | 2185:8,11,14,24; | 2185:11;2244:17 | nearly (4) |
| 2207:4,11,11,13,16; | 2285:19 | 2186:7,18,20,23; | move (35) | 2176:20;2189:25; |
| 2208:9,15,18,20,23; | Mercury (4) | 2187:13;2188:6,16, | 2151:12;2152:7; | 2190:6;2235:4 |
| 2210:24;2211:2,14, | 2259:20,22;2261:7; | 19;2189:1,10,22,24; | 2173:1;2175:1; | Nebraska (10) |
| 16;2212:18;2214:24; | 2274:12 | 2190:3,13,21;2191:4, | 2176:1,24;2178:22; | 2171:17;2172:3; |
| 2216:17 | meritorious (1) | 5,15;2192:21,24; | 2181:4;2199:1,21; | 2173:21,24;2174:5, |
| McKenzies' (1) | 2314:4 | 2193:2,2 | 2206:15;2211:25; | 15;2177:7;2178:8,11, |
| 2208:25 | met (1) | MMP's (2) | 2212:23;2214:19; | 17 |
| McKenzie's (6) | 2183:16 | 2190:9,19 | 2223:8;2224:7; | need (11) |
| 2183:18;2197:4; | microphone (1) | modified (5) | 2225:19;2226:19; | 2221:19;2256:3; |
| 2204:6;2220:18,23; | 2160:15 | 2187:10;2189:8; | 2227:19,20;2230:2; | 2270:18;2299:10; |
| 2221:4 | mid (3) | 2238:5;2276:4; | 2231:20;2235:11; | 2307:24,25;2308:10, |
| McQueen (24) | 2285:24;2286:8,11 | 2277:15 | 2236:2;2237:22; | 12;2311:10;2312:4; |
| 2170:16,19; | middle (4) | modifying (1) | 2245:21;2254:23; | 2315:22 |
| 2230:15;2259:7,10, | 2181:23;2245:4,5; | 2248:21 | 2257:19;2275:13; | negative (2) |
| 12,14,15,17;2260:2,6, | 2289:22 | moment (7) | 2278:6;2289:6; | 2163:8;2167:18 |
| 6,7,9,12,19,21; | might (15) | 2151:20;2153:6; | 2291:1;2299:5; | negotiated (1) |
| $2261: 6,16 ; 2262: 13$ | $2157: 15 ; 2163: 14$ | 2182:24;2193:8; | $2307: 9 ; 2315: 5$ | $2237: 13$ |
| 21;2263:12;2272:11; | 2169:17;2190:13,21; | 2213:22;2272:22; | moving (4) | negotiating (1) |

People of the State of New York v.
The National Rifle Association of America, et al

| 2242:17 | normal (1) | 2282:10,16,22; | 2226:21,22;2227:12, | officer (21) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| negotiation (1) | 2155:24 | 2283:6,19;2285:14; | 13,18;2229:25; | 2159:6,11,14 |
| 2242:18 | normally (1) | 2286:2;2287:1,4,17, | 2230:1;2231:22,23; | 2213:10;2214:2; |
| negotiator (1) | 2269:7 | 23;2288:2,9,17,24; | 2236:3,4;2237:20,21; | 2222:14,16,21,23,25; |
| 2187:20 | North (1) | 2289:19;2290:2,11, | 2245:13;2246:1,2; | 2244:2;2264:17; |
| Neiman (3) | 2177:7 | 22;2291:11;2293:7, | 2250:1;2258:16; | 2269:11,13;2270:6; |
| 2230:12,15,24 | note (3) | 16,23;2294:16; | 2275:17,18,20; | 2274:10;2295:23; |
| neither (1) | 2299:19;2303:3 | 2297:20;2301:3 | 2278:19;2279:18; | 2298:11;2305:3; |
| 2294:12 | 2310:9 | 2303:16;2305:11; | 2286:23;2289:11,12; | 2308:14;2310:24 |
| New (17) | notes (2) | 2312:11;2313:10 | 2291:4,5;2302:14,17; | officers (5) |
| 2160:23,24 | 2311:11;2313 | NRA/ILA (7) | 2306:11,14,25; | 2197:16;2198:2; |
| 2191:25;2192:16; | notice (1) | 2224:5;2234:1,7, | 2307:22;2311:15,20; | 2252:1;2255:9,13 |
| 2195:18;2211:21; | 2153:12 | 16,24;2237:7,9 | 2312:8;2313:19; | offices (1) |
| 2213:6;2237:13; | noticing (1) | NRA's (25) | 2314:4,5,19,24 | 2186:13 |
| 2250:9;2257:9,15; | 2213:23 | 2162:1,15,16,21; | objections (10) | official (2) |
| 2258:21,22;2260:18; | NRA (216) | 2184:1;2190:21; | 2153:22;2158:6; | 2164:16,20 |
| 2264:11;2266:15; | 2154:24;2155:7 | 2191:4;2194:14; | 2173:6;2175:2; | officially (1) |
| 2290:6 | 2161:2,4,10,21,24 | 2217:14;2219:14 | 2176:7;2223:9; | 2163:23 |
| Newsmax (1) | 2162:5,8,11;2164:17, | 2220:2;2222:5; | 2275:25;2296:7; | often (7) |
| 2196:11 | 18,20,21;2168:9; | 2233:25;2251:13; | 2307:19;2315:2 | 2172:3;2174:14; |
| newsworthy | 2169:10;2170:16,16, | 2255:24;2258:5; | obligation (2) | 2188:1;2198:18; |
| 2152:22 | 21,25;2171:8,10,12, | 2259:24;2260:5; | 2197:20;2198:1 | 2206:20;2260:12; |
| next (13) | 19;2172:9,19; | 2262:21;2263:16; | obligations (1) | 2264:1 |
| 2159:19;2166:7; | 2174:20;2175:16,19; | 2281:22;2285:24; | 2249:24 | old (1) |
| 2184:7;2203:19; | 2178:11,13,16; | 2286:2,5,11 | obtain (1) | 2272:20 |
| 2223:22;2235:22; | 2179:8,18,20;2183: | number (9) | 2215:1 | omit (1) |
| 2242:22;2265:21; | 23;2185:6,20,23; | 2180:9;2220:14 | obviously (4) | 2174:15 |
| 2280:14;2289:23; | 2186:4,11,13,17,23 | 2223:21;2226:10; | 2151:6;2204:9; | once (2) |
| 2305:8,10;2314:5 | 2189:10;2190:6,9; | 2273:15,17;2280:10; | 2299:9,22 | 2159:4;2315:14 |
| niece (8) | 2192:11,15;2193:14, | 2292:3 | occasion (2) | one (70) |
| 2171:4;2175:11; | 20,20,24;2194:6,11, | numbers (3) | 2180:20;2194:7 | 2152:3,4;2153:5; |
| 2176:11;2178:9; | 15,19;2195:6;2196:5; | 2152:17;2271:9 | Occasionally (6) | 2156:24;2157:13; |
| 2181:9;2201:7; | 2197:4,7,12,14,16,21; | 2291:20 | 2166:3,4;2170:9; | 2163:16;2167:21; |
| 2215:9;2223:4 | 2202:8;2203:5; | Numerous (2) | 2172:8;2201:13; | 2172:22;2173:7,16, |
| niece's (1) | 2204:16;2209:11; | 2184:5;2185:1 | 2274:22 | 16,17,25;2176:5; |
| 2177:5 | 2210:10,10;2215:1,5, | NYAG (2) | occasions (9) | 2180:5;2181:24; |
| night (4) | 10,12,17;2216:22,23, | 2273:17,18 | 2179:14;2180:4 | 2189:13;2193:24; |
| 2153:23;2154:4; | 23;2217:3,4;2220:19; | 0 | 2192:23;2198:13; | 2194:2,11;2201:5; |
| 2232:13; | 2222:1,9,12 | O | 203:13;2206:17 | 202:18;2207:15; |
| 2225:9 | 2229:22;2231:4; |  | 207:15;2220:19; | 2221:1;2233:8,20; |
| $5: 9$ | 2232:5,22;2233:2,10 |  | 2223:3 | 2236:22;2237:4; |
| nights (1) | 12,14,17,21;2234:2, | 2167:1;2169:20; | occur (1) | 2242:17;2243:3,3; |
| 2288:21 | 10,13;2235:5,24; | 2266:11,12;2297:7 | 2192:10 | 2253:19;2257:17; |
| nine (4) | 2236:9,11,21,22; | 2298:4;2305:15 | occurred (1) | 2263:4,15,21;2266:8; |
| 2311:21,25; | 2237:3,7;2238:14,21, | object (3) | 2255:17 | 2267:12;2271:3,13, |
| 2314:15,17 | 25;2239:2,5,14,16,25; | 2169:16;2267:13 | o'clock (1) | 14;2272:22;2274:1; |
| nine-year (1) | 2240:3,8,22,25; | 2297:23 | 2266:4 | 2276:25;2277:12; |
| 2190:6 | 2242:4,9,12,15,21; | objected (1) | October (1) | 2278:20;2279:2,13; |
| nodded (3) | 2243:5,8,11,12,17,19, | 2313:18 | 2216:7 | 2281:12;2288:7,22; |
| 2154:5;2159:13; | 21,24;2244:6,9,12,24; | objecting (1) | off (14) | 2291:20;2292:8; |
| 2279:14 | 2245:3,7;2246:9,23; | 2315:2 | 2151:3;2172:3 | 2294:12;2296:7; |
| non (1) | 2247:1,3;2248:4; | Objection (76) | 2174:1;2180:7; | 2299:18,19,25; |
| 2216:22 | 2249:16,23;2250:10; | 2168:15,21; | 2221:7;2222:23; | 2300:1;2302:25; |
| none (7) | 2251:1,9;2252:6,9,18; | 2169:13,14;2173:13; | 2290:6;2308:5,8,16, | 2303:3;2304:20,21, |
| 2181:7;2182:23; | 2253:1,9,15;2254:19, | 2176:3,5,5;2177:1,23; | 17;2311:16,18; | 21,22,23,24,24; |
| 2199:3;2212:3; | 19,20,21;2255:9,13, | 2178:25;2181:6; | 2313:15 | 2308:19;2311:4 |
| 2213:1;2223:10; | 16,21,25;2256:9,11, | 2182:22;2192:4; | offered (1) | ones (4) |
| 2276:1 | 18;2257:3,6,11,13,23; | 2198:8,9;2199:2,22, | 2278:20 | 2156:10,11;2173:6; |
| nonprofit (3) | 2258:10;2260:2,18; | 23;2202:12;2206:3,4; | Office (9) | 2262:16 |
| 2169:1;2192:16; | 2262:18,22;2263:2,8, | 2212:2,25;2214:20, | 2160:23;2186:10, | ongoing (1) |
| 2234:18 | 12,22;2275:7; | 21;2217:23,24; | 14;2193:6;2222:9; | 2258:3 |
| nonresponsive (2) | 2276:13;2277:8; | 2218:7;2223:12; | 2224:5;2234:7; | only (22) |
| 2254:24;2257:20 | 2279:18;2281:25; | 2224:8,9;2225:14,16; | 2240:14,14 | 2183:4;2190:9; |

People of the State of New York v.
The National Rifle Association of America, et al

| 2192:3;2193:20; | 2232:13;2233:6; | 2228:3;2229:3; | 2310:2 | permits (1) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2194:5,11;2255:16, | 2240:17;2242:3,9; | 2230:8,14,20,23; | parties (5) | 2284:23 |
| 20;2261:16,16; | 2243:18;2246:17; | 2235:19;2238:3; | 2152:13;2297:19; | person (6) |
| 2262:2;2266:13; | 2265:1;2266:9; | 2242:22;2246:13; | 2298:25;2306:6; | 2155:17;2168:25; |
| 2268:5;2279:4,5; | 2294:3;2298:8; | 2252:11;2261:9,10; | 2307:1 | 2193:20,22;2194:5; |
| 2295:13;2297:18; | 2300:9;2303:6,7 | 2265:21;2270:10,10, | Partners (1) | 2210:8 |
| 2304:5;2306:5; | 2307:1,25;2309:2,3; | 11,20,22;2271:1,1,6, | 2185:4 | personal (2) |
| 2311:20;2314:19,25 | 2310:6;2314:15 | 9,11;2272:23;2273:4, | parts (1) | 2210:7;2221:2 |
| oops (1) | outfacing (1) | 8,10,12,23;2276:5,8; | 2279:22 | persons (1) |
| 2303:7 | 2256:4 | 2280:14;2281:5,10, | party (5) | 2302:12 |
| open (4) | out-of-pocket (6) | 12,15;2283:8,13; | 2268:18;2296:24, | person's (1) |
| 2254:22;2306:20; | 2262:18,24; | 2291:19;2292:10,23, | 25;2297:13,16 | 2157:19 |
| 2313:1;2314:8 | 2263:16;2264:1; | 24;2311:4 | party's (1) | perspective (2) |
| open-ended (1) | 2269:24;2270:1 | pages (23) | 2297:11 | 2314:3,23 |
| 2192:6 | outside (1) | 2188:21,23; | pass (2) | pertained (1) |
| operates (1) | 2308:18 | 2189:13;2224:1; | 2164:2;2253:12 | 2300:3 |
| 2234:4 | over (17) | 2226:24;2228:11,20; | passed (3) | petition (2) |
| Operations (3) | 2151:14;2157:20; | 2230:6;2231:8; | 2163:5;2263:15,25 | 2251:13;2255:22 |
| 2241:12,22;2242:7 | 2158:2;2159:4; | 2232:1,10;2261:2; | passenger (7) | Phillips (11) |
| opinion (1) | 2177:15;2183:24; | 2277:3,19,21; | 2174:21;2180:1 | 2188:11;2215:2 |
| 2258:17 | 2184:1;2249:23; | 2279:16,17;2280:2,9; | 13;2181:21;2183:4; | 2229:1;2243:21; |
| opportunity (2) | 2264:25;2265:1,14; | 2281:2,7,8;2283:4 | 2289:23;2290:4 | 2244:5,8,22,24; |
| 2169:16;2267:21 | 2293:6;2294:3,21; | paid (40) | passing (1) | 2245:2,7;2313:5 |
| opposed (2) | 2296:1;2302:1,2 | 2162:8;2170:21; | 2262:18 | Phillips' (3) |
| 2154:19;2265:1 | overrule (1) | 2172:9,19;2179:20; | Pause (7) | 2244:14;2312:12; |
| option (3) | 2250:4 | 2186:4;2195:6; | 2155:2;2159:10; | 2313:11 |
| 2251:1;2253:7; | Overruled (4) | 2196:5;2197:12,14; | 2270:19;2271:18; | Photo (1) |
| 2256:24 | 2168:17,23; | 2201:25;2207:16; | 2272:24;2273:5; | 2271:22 |
| options (1) | 2169:18;2258:19 | 2210:21;2211:2,19; | 2277:14 | photographs (3) |
| 2253:19 | overruling (1) | 2229:7;2233:2,5,14, | pay (9) | 2206:11;2212:20, |
| order (1) | 2218:6 | 17,20;2234:15; | 2202:8;2205:7; | 24 |
| 2262:12 | oversee (1) | 2237:9;2239:2,8,16, | 2207:4,11;2243:11, | photos (6) |
| ordered (1) | 2232:19 | 19;2240:3,17;2243:8; | 17;2251:1;2282:13; | 2199:18;2200:1,2; |
| 2288:5 | overseen (1) | 2246:16;2282:10,22; | 2293:16 | 2212:17;2214:16,23 |
| ordinarily (1) | 2233:23 | 2285:1;2289:19; | paying (7) | pick (8) |
| 2306:23 | oversees (2) | 2291:11;2293:7,23; | 2170:25;2194:15; | 2172:3;2173:21,25; |
| ordinary (5) | 2168:25;2284:12 | 2295:12;2303:7 | 2197:4,8;2236:11; | 2181:12;2290:4,5; |
| 2155:10,23,23; | overtly (1) | panel (6) | 2260:2;2314:2 | 2291:23;2292:13 |
| 2157:13;2158:3 | 2311:24 | 2213:11;2214:3; | payments (3) | picture (3) |
| organization (4) | own (5) | 2264:18;2295:24; | 2312:11,17; | 2212:15;2214:14; |
| 2168:24;2190:24; | 2154:20;2234:7; | 2305:4;2310:25 | 2313:10 | 2304:25 |
| 2244:11;2254:22 | 2296:25;2297:12; | paper (2) | Penn (1) | pin (1) |
| organizations (1) | 2303:7 | 2155:5,5 | 2290:5 | 2274:2 |
| 2197:22 | owned (7) | papers (1) | People (19) | Pizza (1) |
| organized (1) | 2185:8;2196:23; | 2295:10 | 2159:2,21;2160:24; | 2296:18 |
| 2204:21 | 2197:1,8;2198:21; | Paradise (1) | 2162:5;2229:8,10,14, | place (4) |
| originally (1) | 2199:15;2259:22 | 2205:4 | 2232:12;2233:5; | 2163:21;2222:21; |
| 2285:19 | ownership (1) | Pardon (1) | 2267:17;2282:14; | 2282:1;2308:16 |
| originating (1) | 2216:21 | 2169:6 | 2285:7,15;2299:14; | places (1) |
| 2156:6 | owns (3) | part (15) | 2300:17;2301:21; | 2284:8 |
| Orlando (3) | 2183:21;2193:8; | 2155:10;2234:10; | 2303:25,25;2304:4 | plain (1) |
| 2176:15;2182:4,7 | 2205:18 | 2251:16;2294:24; | per (1) | 2307:2 |
| others (7) |  | 2296:19;2300:19; | 2153:8 | plaintiff (6) |
| $\begin{aligned} & 2154: 24 ; 2175: 5 ; \\ & 2176: 3 ; 2177: 2,23 \end{aligned}$ | P | $2302: 22 ; 2306: 4 ;$ $2309 \cdot 15,21 \cdot 2311$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { performed (1) } \\ 2245: 7 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 2153: 12 ; 2160: 3 \\ & 2266: 6: 2275: 10 \end{aligned}$ |
| $2202: 13 ; 2315: 3$ |  | $\begin{aligned} & 2309: 15,21 ; 2311: 23, \\ & 24 ; 2314: 13,19,25 \end{aligned}$ | performing (1) | $2315: 14,24$ |
| otherwise (3) | $2166: 7 ; 2167: 7$ | participate (2) | 2245:2 | plaintiffs (1) |
| 2175:23;2252:23; | 2170:1;2182:3,13; | 2242:17;2296:22 | period (6) | 2151:13 |
| 2301:12 | 2184:7;2187:5,6; | participated (1) | 2220:18;2237:10; | Plaintiff's (64) |
| out (29) | 2189:13;2203:19; | 2284:12 | $2238: 9 ; 2262: 6$ | 2173:17;2174:3,25; |
| 2151:11,19;2153:7; | 2218:9,14;2220:7; | particular (1) | 2293:7;2303:18 | 2176:1,23;2177:22; |
| 2156:2,24;2157:7; | 2223:22;2224:12,18, | 2297:17 | permissible (1) | $2178: 22 ; 2181: 4$ |
| 2215:22;2224:4,16; | 23;2225:5;2226:2,7; | particularly (1) | 2263:23 | 2182:8,14,21;2187:1; |

People of the State of New York v.
The National Rifle Association of America, et al

| 2188:21;2198:6,25; | 2241:15;2254:18; | 2161:2,9;2190:20; | 2272:2,2;2285:13 | 2193:19;2235:1; |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2199:10;2200:1; | 2257:13;2299:17 | 2197:25;2221:25; | Probably (11) | 2240:25;2246:20; |
| 2202:11;2206:2,6; | positions (1) | 2232:19;2233:12; | 2188:17;2205:13; | 2249:1,7 |
| 2209:20;2212:1,9; | 2232:25 | 2234:5;2236:22,23; | 2212:19;2263:23 | provides (2) |
| 2213:4;2214:8,9,16; | positive (1) | 2237:3,4;2238:14,15, | 2265:8;2288:25; | 2251:1;2261:15 |
| 2216:1;2217:7,21; | 2167:18 | 25;2239:14,25; | 2289:21;2300:4; | providing (3) |
| 2218:14;2219:6,19; | possession (2) | 2243:25;2246:18,25; | 2307:12;2310:11; | 2260:22;2262:2; |
| 2223:7,15;2225:13, | 2154:19;2268:18 | 2248:13;2249:2,23; | 2314:7 | 2287:16 |
| 23;2226:19,25; | possibility (1) | 2290:14 | probe (1) | provision (4) |
| 2227:10,25;2229:23; | 2197:22 | press (1) | 2301:8 | 2252:13;2253:22; |
| 2231:7,16;2235:7; | possible (1) | 2256:3 | problem (3) | 2261:12;2262:1 |
| 2237:16;2245:23; | 2299:9 | pretty (3) | 2267:12;2303:4; | prudent (3) |
| 2246:6;2247:9,20; | Possibly (3) | 2152:19;2307:2; | 2306:18 | 2288:17,23; |
| 2248:18;2250:6; | 2217:18,18; | 2315:19 | procedures (1) | 2290:15 |
| 2252:12;2261:1,20, | 2242:11 | previous (2) | 2192:15 | prudently (1) |
| 23;2270:8;2273:2; | post-employment (3) | 2153:24;2312:9 | proceed (3) | 2161:10 |
| 2278:4,17;2283:1; | 2244:25;2248:1; | previously (6) | 2160:17;2235:16; | public (2) |
| 2289:5;2290:25; | 2250:13 | 2153:24;2162:11 | 2297:14 | 2256:1;2259:17 |
| 2299:17 | post-empolyment (4) | 2182:6;2207:18; | proceeding (6) | publish (1) |
| Plantiff's (1) | 2246:8;2247:14,17; | 2241:3;2268:11 | 2169:11,15;2220:2, | 2283:12 |
| 2172:24 | 2248:21 | price (1) | 3,5;2258:5 | pull (2) |
| Platte (1) | potential (2) | 2210:7 | proceedings (2) | 2167:6;2169:25 |
| 2177:7 | 2197:18;2303:2 | Pricewaterhouse (1) | 2305:23;2306:19 | purchase (4) |
| play (4) | potentially (4) | 2244:7 | process (1) | 2271:22;2272:1,4,7 |
| 2151:19,25;2296:6; | 2190:16;2268:2; | PricewaterhouseCoopers (1) | 2265:14 | purchased (8) |
| 2309:14 | 2299:15;2302:25 | 2285:24 | processing (1) | 2226:16;2227:2,5; |
| played (7) | Powell (4) | primary (3) | 2222:20 | 2228:14,25;2230:9, |
| $2305: 19 ; 2307: 7,15,$ | 2262:6,11;2293:21; | 2193:22,22;2260:6 | produced (7) | $15,24$ |
| $23 ; 2312: 3 ; 2313: 8,13$ | 2294:9 | principal (2) | 2155:10;2194:24; | purchasing (1) |
| playing (2) | practice (7) | 2194:1;2243:20 | 2195:18,21;2196:1,9, | 2272:16 |
| 2257:14;2308:7 | 2187:18,22,24; | principle (2) | 18 | purely (1) |
| please (15) | 2188:3;2262:17; | 2154:6;2155:15 | producing (1) | 2312:16 |
| $2169: 25 ; 2191: 1$ | 2263:19;2285:7 | principles (1) | 2193:11 | purporting (1) |
| 2217:20;2224:23; | practices (1) | $2154: 2$ | production (2) | 2258:17 |
| 2225:12;2226:2; | 2263:23 | prior (17) | 2195:6;2196:6 | purports (1) |
| 2228:3,20;2229:3; | predictable (1) | $2162: 25 ; 2163: 24$ | professionals (1) | 2157:19 |
| 2231:7;2270:3; | $2315: 19$ | $2164: 2 ; 2189: 25$ | $2151: 6$ | purposes (8) |
| 2289:4;2294:22; | preemptively (1) | 2236:11,22;2250:13, | program (3) | 2252:22;2255:11; |
| 2305:5;2310:20 | 2283:25 | 24;2251:20;2259:14; | 2194:21;2275:4,7 | 2256:23;2266:16,21, |
| PM (3) | prefer (2) | 2260:21;2266:19; | prohibition (1) | 24;2268:9;2297:12 |
| 2241:3;2292:4,5 | 2315:8,9 | 2297:6,11,15; | 2155:21 | put (11) |
| point (15) | prejudice (1) | 2313:24,25 | project (2) | 2163:21;2212:10 |
| 2154:15;2157:6,16, | 2258:10 | private (32) | 2178:13;2215:10 | 2229:22;2252:9; |
| 23;2216:10;2255:2; | prepare (1) | 2162:9,12,24; | projects (1) | $2253: 1 ; 2254: 18$ |
| 2264:8;2265:10; | 2201:23 | 2163:3,19,25;2164:3; | 2240:10 | 2257:13;2273:25; |
| 2295:8;2296:4; | prepared (8) | 2165:8,22;2166:1; | promised (1) | 2274:2;2306:6; |
| 2299:2;2303:23; | 2155:22;2157:18 | 2167:8,24;2168:5; | 2250:23 | 2312:6 |
| 2309:10;2310:8,9 | 2158:3;2256:3; | 2169:1;2172:2,9,17; | proof (1) | PWC (8) |
| pointedly (1) | 2267:20;2276:20; | 2173:20,25;2174:21; | 2158:1 | $2286: 2,5,8,12,14$ |
| 2304:13 | 2278:2;2282:7 | 2176:10;2178:5; | proper (1) | 16;2287:20;2288:14 |
| policies (2) | present (3) | 2179:1,13,24;2180:2, | 2263:19 | PWC's (2) |
| 2161:24;2191:25 policy (9) | 2197:22,22;2297:3 | 12;2182:6;2202:6; | proposition (1) | 2287:1;2288:12 |
| policy (9) | presented (7) | 2203:1;2207:14; | 2167:22 | PX (16) |
| $2162: 15 ; 2163: 2,19$ | 2246:25;2248:12; | 2302:6 | prospective (1) | $2173: 9,9,10$ |
| $\begin{aligned} & 24 ; 2175: 19 ; 2191: 16 \\ & 2192: 1,3 ; 2236: 21 \end{aligned}$ | 2251:23,25;2252:2; | private-jet (2) | 2159:23 | $2175: 7 ; 2176: 9$ |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { 2192:1,3;2236:21 } \\ & \text { port (1) } \end{aligned}$ | 2298:1;2307:20 preserve (2) | 2154:22,23 | protect (2) | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 2177:3;2178:2; } \\ & \text { 2224:10;2230:3; } \end{aligned}$ |
| 2211:8 | 2285:1;2299:21 | 2177:18 | provide (7) | $2231: 24 ; 2235: 17$ |
| portion (7) | preserves (1) | privileged (1) | 2154:23;2165:5; | 2278:8;2279:22; |
| 2300:1,7;2301:18; | 2173:12 | 2294:24 | 2237:6;2263:2; | 2280:3,10;2289:13 |
| 2302:8,22,22;2306:21 | Preserving (1) | privileges (2) | $2283: 24,25 ; 2314: 1$ |  |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { position }(\mathbf{6}) \\ & 2161: 13 ; 2222: 12 \end{aligned}$ | $2173: 7$ | $2287: 2,7$ | provided (8) | Q |
| 2161:13;2222:12; | president (24) | Pro (3) | 2155:6;2168:9; |  |

People of the State of New York v.
The National Rifle Association of America, et al

| questionnaire (5) | reasonable (1) | refer (2) | 2152:8 | 2286:20;2302:2 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2197:17;2209:23; | 2175:20 | 2234:21;2271:20 | relax (1) | represent (1) |
| 2210:16;2216:4; | reasons (3) | reference (1) | 2310:22 | 2160:24 |
| 2218:25 | 2162:12;2164:4; | 2226:9 | relay (1) | representation (2) |
| queue (1) | 2305:6 | referenced (1) | 2298:14 | 2199:18;2276:3 |
| 2307:6 | rebooked (2) | 2250:18 | releases (1) | represented (1) |
| quibble (1) | 2156:21;2157:9 | references (1) | 2256:3 | 2169:15 |
| 2157:12 | recall (7) | 2181:13 | relevant (1) | requested (6) |
| quick (1) | 2166:5;2169:10; | referred (1) | 2314:12 | 2193:20;2237:7; |
| 2152:6 | 2180:14;2245:11,14; | 2216:9 | relied (2) | 2282:3;2294:25; |
| quickly (4) | 2262:16;2285:11 | referring (3) | 2157:13;2260:9 | 2295:4,18 |
| 2266:9;2267:8; | receipt (1) | 2192:1;2234:22; | relies (1) | requesting (6) |
| 2299:5;2303:4 | 2232:11 | 2253:21 | 2157:13 | 2193:25;2194:3,6, |
| quite (1) | receive (11) | refers (1) | rely (1) | 10,13;2222:1 |
| 2288:6 | 2151:5;2159:11; | 2175:11 | 2187:25 | requests (2) |
|  | 2210:6,10;2216:23; | reflects (5) | relying (1) | 2223:4;2226:15 |
| R | 2236:8;2246:20; | 2175:8;2176:10; | 2303:20 | required (2) |
|  | 2249:2,7;2285:9 | 2177:4;2181:9; | remainder (1) | 2197:16;2236:22 |
| raft (1) | 2306:14 | 2290 | 2312: | requires (2) |
| 2268:14 | received (6) | reform (1) | remaining (2) | 2162:11;2297:6 |
| raise (2) | 2153:22;2170:12; | 2219:14 | 2189:25;2283:11 | requiring (4) |
| 2153:25;2266:8 | 2210:5;2261:17; | refresh (2) | remember (8) | 2163:5;2164:3; |
| raised (3) | 2262:3;2285:11 | 2218:5,10 | 2151:4;2296:19; | 2222:21,25 |
| 2286:8;2294:10; | receivership (1) | refreshes (2) | 2298:2;2300:10; | research (1) |
| 2302:1 | 2254:19 | 2217:20;2218:1 | 2310:21;2311:19; | 2310:22 |
| raising (2) | receiving (2) | regarding (3) | 2314:9,10 | resemblance (1) |
| 2190:24;2298:18 | 2236:15;2257:16 | 2153:6;2191:16; | remembered (3) | 2296:16 |
| rate (1) | recently (1) | 2193:4 | 2296:16;2297:8,8 | resembles (1) |
| 2225:9 | 2162:19 | regardless (1) | remit (1) | 2296:15 |
| rather (6) | recess (3) | 2191:5 | 2181:17 | reserve (1) |
| $2154: 1,25 ; 2155: 4$ | 2213:18;2265:20; | regulatory (4) | removed (1) | $2315: 18$ |
| 2176:6;2267:8 | $2296: 13$ | 2252:22;2257:14; | $2232: 18$ | residence (2) |
| 2303:21 | recognize (13) | 2258:14;2259:3 | rental (3) | 2229:19;2241:6 |
| read (13) | 2199:10,13,16; | reimbursed (3) | 2197:5,9,13 | resolution (5) |
| 2187:18,19,22,24; | 2206:6;2212:14,15; | 2231:4,13;2232:5 | re-number (1) | 2163:5;2164:2; |
| 2188:3,15;2210:13; | 2214:9,13;2223:15, | reimbursement (4) | 2280:7 | 2253:12,18,21 |
| 2229:14;2253:19; | 18;2235:17;2247:12, | 2223:3;2224:21; | reorganization (1) | resolve (1) |
| 2267:14;2286:18,19; | 21 | 2226:15;2232:14 | 2253:24 | 2152:3 |
| 2295:10 | recognized (1) | reimbursements (1) | reorganize (1) | resolved (1) |
| reading (1) | 2256:24 | 2222:2 | 2252:21 | 2307:20 |
| 2210:11 | recollection (5) | reincorporate (1) | reorganizing (1) | Resort (1) |
| reads (1) | 2217:20;2218:2,5, | 2257:10 | 2253:6 | 2205:4 |
| 2216:20 | 10;2266:17 | relate (1) | rephrase (2) | respect (1) |
| ready (10) | recommended (2) | 2221:16 | 2167:23;2180:1 | 2280:8 |
| 2152:14;2158:24; | 2171:12;2240:22 | related (3) | replaced (1) | respective (1) |
| 2159:11,18;2181:16; | reconvene (2) | 2221:18;2297:18, | 2250:12 | 2275:1 |
| 2213:19;2269:11,16; | 2213:9;2264:16 | 18 | report (20) | respond (1) |
| 2298:10;2302:21 | record (14) | related-party (1) | 2152:14;2161:18; | 2296:25 |
| real (2) | 2153:22;2154:12; | 2197:17 | 2197:20;2198:1; | responding (1) |
| 2158:8;2283:23 | 2155:18;2156:1; | relation (1) | 2220:17;2223:19; | 2297:13 |
| really (14) | 2157:10,16;2160:8; | 2221:23 | 2224:15,25;2227:2; | response (1) |
| 2151:13;2153:25; | 2176:6;2303:11; | relations (2) | 2228:5,13,22;2229:6; | 2196:16 |
| 2158:1;2187:21; | 2308:8,17;2311:16, | 2245:10;2259:18 | 2230:8;2231:10; | responsibility (4) |
| 2208:20;2295:4; | 18;2312:7 | relationship (12) | 2232:10;2271:21; | 2161:10,15,23; |
| 2297:17;2307:3; | records (12) | 2184:1;2190:21,23; | 2286:14,18;2290:21 | 2290:14 |
| 2308:16;2311:21,25; | 2154:18,20;2155:5, | 2191:5;2194:14; | reported (2) | rest (3) |
| 2312:7;2314:25; | 12;2156:5,6,25; | 2195:8;2196:4; | 2244:2;2290:23 | 2311:22;2314:6,24 |
| 2315:22 | 2157:2,8;2301:13,20; | 2210:9;2216:21,23; | reporting (1) | restored (1) |
| reason (7) | 2302:5 | 2260:5;2312:18 | 2220:18 | 2287:8 |
| 2190:12;2253:15; | recurring (1) | relative (4) | reports (11) | restructure (2) |
| 2268:5;2272:18; | 2232:8 | 2152:13;2210:5,6; | 2222:1,4,21; | 2252:21;2253:24 |
| 2279:24;2301:10; | redirect (1) | 2216:20 | 2224:2,5,21;2225:24; | restructuring (3) |
| 2313:20 | 2315:18 | relatively (1) | 2228:1;2242:6; | 2253:6;2255:11; |

People of the State of New York v.
The National Rifle Association of America, et al

| 2256:23 | 2181:8,14,14,21,25; | 2293:4,16;2295:3,9, | 2176:7,8;2267:6 | 2170:3;2181:18; |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| result (2) | 2182:3,4,6,11,11,13, | 25;2298:10,22; | ruled (2) | 2187:7;2213:22; |
| 2151:2;2287:1 | 15,17;2183:15,19,24; | 2299:6,24;2300:5,20; | 2296:20;2309:12 | 2248:7;2271:5; |
| resume (1) | 2185:4,14,21,24; | 2301:23;2302:16,20; | ruling (4) | 2274:1;2277:13; |
| 2305:9 | 2186:2,5,8,15,18,24; | 2304:17;2305:18; | 2266:10;2268:6; | 2311:5,8 |
| resumed (1) | 2188:1,4,8;2189:2,4, | 2307:8,10;2310:15; | 2297:11,15 | scrolled (15) |
| 2269:5 | 7,18,20;2190:4,7,10, | 2311:19;2312:2; | rulings (2) | 2187:8;2189:16; |
| retail (1) | 13,19,21;2191:9,15, | 2313:14,25;2314:18; | 2308:13;2311:13 | 2224:14,19,24; |
| 2210:7 | 19,21;2192:12,21; | 2316:3 | run (2) | 2225:6;2226:3, |
| retain (1) | 2193:3,9,15,21,25; | right-hand (2) | 2189:23;2285:8 | 2228:4,12,21;2229:5; |
| 2240:22 | 2194:3,16,24;2195:8, | 2276:11;2281:15 |  | 2230:21;2232:3; |
| retained (2) | 15,21,25;2196:9,18, | rise (9) | S | 2277:5 |
| 2156:17;2286:3 | 21;2197:18;2198:10, | 2159:14;2213:10 |  | Sea (1) |
| retire (2) | 13;2200:1,2,6,8,10, | 2214:2;2264:17 | safari (1) | 2211:8 |
| 2190:13,19 | 12;2201:1,8;2202:19, | 2269:13;2295:23; | 2284:16 | Seasons (1) |
| retired (7) | 21;2203:8,17; | 2305:3;2308:14; | safaris (2) | 2226:5 |
| 2162:19;2191:6; | 2204:23;2205:5 | 2310:24 | 2284:8,12 | seat (5) |
| 2244:22,24;2245:3,8; | 2206:23;2207:5,11 | robe (1) | salaried (4) | 2159:16;2214:4; |
| 2246:17 | 14,25;2209:1,6,9,12, | 2296:15 | 2255:9,13,16,2 | 2264:19;2269:15; |
| retiring (1) | 23;2210:22;2211:5,8, | Roberts (1) | same (35) | 2305:5 |
| 2190:16 | 11,17;2212:8,21; | 2181:23 | 2173:13;2175:2,4 | seated (2) |
| retreats (4) | 2213:3;2215:1,10,15; | robes (1) | 2176:3;2177:1,2,23; | 2160:11,13 |
| 2204:21;2205:7,12, | 2216:10,17;2217:1,4, | 2267:17 | 2178:24;2186:7,10, | second (23) |
| 16 | 9,14;2219:1;2220:2; | Robinson (3) | 14,21;2188:22; | 2182:3,13;2189:14, |
| return (1) | 2221:5,8,10,23; | 2239:21,25;2240 | 2191:5;2202:12 | 17,24;2190:3; |
| 2174:11 | 2222:10;2223:1,2; | ROGERS (49) | 2206:5;2212:6; | 2191:14;2220:25; |
| returned (1) | 2224:4,5,12,18; | 2152:21,24;2156:8, | 2217:24;2223:11; | 2225:15;2230:6; |
| 2311:13 | 2226:24;2227:8,10; | 15;2157:4,11;2158:5, | 2230:14;2234:12; | 2245:15;2270:4; |
| review (20) | 2228:23;2229:3,11, | 13;2173:7;2175:4,6; | 2242:6;2262:1; | 2271:13,15,20; |
| 2155:21;2187:6,12, | 19;2230:5,18;2231:2, | 2176:3;2177:2,23; | 2265:9;2277:17,20; | 2274:3;2292:20,24; |
| 17,22,23;2188:6; | 14;2232:6,20,23; | 2181:6;2182:22; | 2281:20;2291:24; | 2304:21,24;2305:18; |
| 2192:10,14,17; | 2233:6,8,15,18,21; | 2198:8;2199:3,22 | 2292:4,19;2296:23; | 2307:3;2311:17 |
| 2216:9;2220:10; | 2234:8,10,13;2235:2, | 2202:12;2206:3; | 2298:8;2311:23,24; | secondhand (1) |
| 2222:21,25;2250:18; | 3;2236:9,19,23; | 2212:3;2213:1; | 2314:5 | 2303:21 |
| 2263:5;2267:7; | 2237:4,7,10,14; | 2214:20;2217:24; | Sandra (1) | section (4) |
| 2276:22;2283:21; | 2238:12,15,18,21 | 2223:10,12;2224:9 | 2238:21 | 2163:13;2261:13; |
| 2287:4 | 2239:3,8,10,17; | 2225:14;2226:21; | sat (1) | 2268:21;2312:22 |
| reviewed (1) | 2240:1,10,18,23; | 2227:12;2229:25; | 2220:1 | security (11) |
| 2155:6 | 2241:7,15,23;2242:1, | 2231:22;2236:4; | saw (2) | 2162:12,16,22; |
| revoked (1) | 4;2243:9;2244:3,8; | 2237:21;2246:1; | 2253:18;2303: | 2164:3;2203:7; |
| 2287:1 | 2245:6,8;2246:3,14; | 2275:17,19;2278:18; | saying (8) | 2229:8,13,21; |
| rhe (1) | 2247:15,20;2248:2, | 2279:18;2286:23; | 2167:22;2266:21 | 2232:12;2242:4,10 |
| 2221:4 | 21;2249:8,14;2250:5, | 2289:11;2291:4; | 2298:2;2301:13,15; | sedan (1) |
| rid (1) | 13,18,24;2251:3,10, | 2294:5,22;2302:11, | 2303:17,24;2314:14 | 2181:23 |
| 2313:24 | 14,17,24;2252:9; | 17;2303:3;2316:2 | scatter (1) | seeing (2) |
| right (328) | 2253:4,10,13,17; | Rogers' (1) | 2308:4 | 2152:20;2311:15 |
| 2152:25;2154:6; | 2254:5;2255:25; | 2154:3 | schedule (1) | seeking (6) |
| 2155:13;2157:11; | 2256:15,18;2257:4, | Roll (1) | 2165:15 | 2210:9;2216:22 |
| 2158:13,18,24; | 23;2258:15;2259:10; | 2181:16 | scheduling (2) | 2217:25;2218:3,7; |
| 2159:18;2160:17; | 2260:16,23;2261:9, | room (11) | 2296:2;2305:6 | 2279:5 |
| 2161:10;2162:13; | 24;2262:19,22; | 2224:25;2225:7,9; | school (1) | seem (1) |
| 2163:25;2164:11,17, | 2263:3,6,17,20; | 2226:4,10,12;2237:2; | 2272:20 | 2313:19 |
| 20,21,23;2165:1,6,20; | 2264:2,5,15,19; | 2251:18,19;2285:17; | Schropp (2) | seemed (3) |
| 2167:9,12,15; | 2265:18;2266:24; | 2314:13 | 2263:6,10 | 2191:11;2243:16; |
| 2168:11,20;2169:21; | 2267:20;2268:20,25; | rooms (2) | Schropp's (1) | 2302:25 |
| 2170:13,18;2171:11, | 2269:3,16;2274:4; | 2201:5;2223:4 | 2263:16 | seems (1) |
| 15,19,25;2172:7,9,11, | 2276:2,8;2277:21,23; | rotate (1) | scope (3) | 2315:18 |
| 19;2173:24;2174:4, | 2279:13,20;2280:1; | 2277:12 | 2192:24;2193:1,5 | segments (7) |
| 12,14,22;2175:5,8,9, | 2281:5,14;2282:1,23; | Rowling (2) | scoundrel (1) | 2196:25;2221:1 |
| 12,14,17;2176:15; | 2283:17;2284:24; | 2300:22,23 | 2296:15 | 7,10,16,23 |
| 2177:8,15,18;2178:6, | 2285:16,18,23; | RSM (1) | screaming (1) | self (2) |
| 9,17;2179:6,9; | 2286:3;2287:8; | 2286:3 | 2295:13 | 2258:22;2263:21 |
| 2180:14,15,19,23; | 2289:20;2291:12; | rule (3) | screen (10) | self-deal (1) |

People of the State of New York v.
The National Rifle Association of America, et al

| 2161:21 | 2231:4,14;2233:2,5, | 2211:11 | 2200:12 | sought (1) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| send (2) | 17;2235:2;2239:3,17; | sign (2) | SLC (1) | 2251:5 |
| 2285:2;2310:9 | 2240:4,17;2244:14; | 2298:3;2308:20 | 2255:14 | sound (3) |
| sending (1) | 2275:7;2282:17 | Signature (18) | slight (1) | 2257:8,13;2300:11 |
| 2285:7 | 2284:12;2291:14 | 2187:7,13,15,23; | 2153:5 | sounds (2) |
| sense (6) | severance (4) | 2188:8;2189:20,20; | slightly (1) | 2235:3;2285:23 |
| 2271:4;2298:22; | 2242:13,14,15; | 2235:19,22;2238:2; | 2158:9 | source (1) |
| 2311:22,25;2313:25; | 2243:16 | 2246:14;2251:3; | small (2) | 2154:22 |
| 2314:18 | shall (2) | 2276:9,22;2281:5,16; | 2300:1,7 | South (2) |
| sent (2) | 2158:24;2252:16 | 2283:9,14 | Social (1) | 2284:16;2295:10 |
| 2282:16;2311:11 | Share (2) | signatures (1) | 2185:18 | speak (5) |
| sentence (2) | 2186:10;2311:5 | 2283:17 | socialize (1) | 2165:15;2170:5 |
| 2220:15,25 | Sheet (6) | signed (14) | 2274:20 | 2260:13,15;2265 |
| separate (10) | 2187:7,13,17,23 | 2186:1;2187:17,22; | sole (1) | speaking (1) |
| 2158:1,6;2170:15; | 2188:8;2276:22 | 2188:7;2189:4; | 2251:1 | 2301:4 |
| 2177:18;2185:23; | sheltering (1) | 2192:20;2209:25 | solely (3) | special (7) |
| 2186:4,17;2234:16; | 2308:16 | 2216:7;2219:24; | 2154:23;2266:21, | 2175:22;2254:2, |
| 2272:7;2278:25 | SHIFFMAN (3) | 2222:23;2246:24 | 25 | 7,11,15;2255: |
| September (1) | 2304:22;2306:5 | 2250:17;2251:13; | somebody (3) | specific (1) |
| 2174:8 | shift (6) | 2281:25 | 2155:16;2302:24 | 2192:1 |
| served (2) | 2264:11;2289:2 | significant (6) | 2312:16 | specifically (1) |
| 2233:12;2239:25 | 2295:25;2299:21 | 2161:3,6;2197:1 | someone (3) | 2226:7 |
| serves (7) | 2305:7,7 | 2252:6;2312:12; | 2155:21;2249:23 | spell (1) |
| 2180:18;2181:9,25 | shocked (1) | 2313:11 | 2303:6 | 2160:7 |
| 2182:4,9,15;2183:1 | 2196:3 | signing (1) | sometime (4) | spend (2) |
| service (6) | short (9) | 2296:23 | 2169:5;2200:15 | 2151:18;2315:1 |
| 2154:23;2182:18; | 2152:8,8;2213:8 | signoff (2) | 2205:14;2288:1 | spending (1) |
| 2183:6;2232:11; | 2295:22;2304:23 | 2222:22;2223:1 | Sometimes (9) | 2234:13 |
| 2243:14;2260:18 | 2305:6,16;2308:3; | signs (1) | 2163:8;2169:8 | spends (1) |
| services (31) | 2310:9 | 2265:6 | 2172:5,6;2188:5,5 | 2234:12 |
| 2165:12;2170:13 | shortly (2) | similar (3) | 2201:18,24;2222:1 | spent (6) |
| 23;2180:16,21; | 2243:24;2304:14 | 2291:3;2299: | somewhere (4) | 2265:6;2269:6 |
| 2193:19,21,25; | shot (1) | 2306:12 | 2156:18;2180:6,7 | 2287:22,25;2288:1,8 |
| 2194:3,6,10,13; | 2196:10 | simply (2) | 2308:6 | spoke (2) |
| 2222:2;2233:5,14; | shout (1) | 2254:25;2297:6 | son (1) | 2151:23;2153:24 |
| 2237:7;2241:1; | 2159:7 | Sisson (2) | 2289:2 | spokesperson (1) |
| 2245:3,7;2260:22; | show (7) | 2229:10,18 | song (1) | 2255:25 |
| 2261:24;2281:10; | 2206:12;2298:4; | sister (3) | 2297:9 | sponsored (1) |
| 2287:16,23,24; | 2301:16;2303:12 | 2201:13;2208:4,6 | son's (1) | 2275:7 |
| 2288:3,4,9;2289:17; | 2308:6;2309:25; | sister's (1) | 2293:1 | sponsorship (7) |
| 2290:19;2291:9 | 2311:3 | 2171:5 | Sonya (2) | 2277:17,19;2281:2, |
| session (1) | showed (1) | sit (2) | 2300:22,23 | 19;2282:11,13; |
| 2251:21 | 2300:15 | 2264:20,20 | soon (2) | 2283:23 |
| set (6) | showing (2) | sitting (6) | 2296:10;2308:13 | Sportsmen (2) |
| 2153:20;2189:23; | 2155:18;2302: | 2191:23;2245:6 | sooner (2) | 2234:19,21 |
| 2255:10;2256:22; | shows (7) | 2247:3;2288:1,7,22 | 2264:25;2265: | spouse (1) |
| 2266:2;2279:2 | 2193:12;2285:8; | situation (1) | sorry (29) | 2264:4 |
| setting (1) | 2291:20;2292:5,13, | 2297:1 | 2181:15;2188:11; | spouses (1) |
| 2265:6 | 21;2293:4 | situations (1) | 2195:23;2196:14; | 2275:2 |
| settled (1) | Shulman (1) | 2155:25 | 2209:16;2214:10; | Spray (11) |
| 2213:20 | 2286:22 | $\boldsymbol{s i x}$ (3) | 2218:13;2227:17; | 2152:1;2255:10,13; |
| seven (5) | shy (2) | 2249:10;2281: | 2268:15;2270:10,11, | 2256:17,25;2262:14; |
| 2278:24;2281:2; | 2178:19;2282:19 | 2294:1 | 16,18;2271:8,17; | 2296:5;2299:18; |
| 2283:16;2304:20; | side (8) | Skies (11) | 2272:21;2273:10,23; | 2304:18;2305:12; |
| 2313:23 | 2246:14;2265:12; | 2275:5;2276:1 | 2274:5;2278:15; | 2315:9 |
| several (33) | 2276:11;2281:15; | 2277:9;2281:19,23; | 2281:8;2286:23; | Spray's (2) |
| 2162:24;2170:21; | 2289:22;2297:4; | 2282:8;2284:1,3,11, | 2289:8,15;2292:24; | 2300:1;2306:2 |
| 2172:11;2179:8,14 | 2305:24;2307:18 | 20;2285:6 | 2294:23;2297:21; | spread (1) |
| 2186:1;2188:18; | sides (1) | skim (1) | 2305:20;2307:17 | 2299:7 |
| 2192:20,23;2195:1, | 2313:15 | 2188:1 | sort (6) | spreading (1) |
| 10;2198:13;2203:13; | sideways (1) | skipped (1) | 2156:16;2300:24; | 2265:1 |
| 2206:17,22;2211:10; | 2277:13 | 2249:13 | 2301:13;2304:6; | Springfield (1) |
| 2220:19;2223:3; | sightseeing (1) | skis (1) | 2310:4;2313:15 | 2285:14 |

People of the State of New York v.
The National Rifle Association of America, et al

| staff (8) | 2205:21;2206:13,17; | strongest (1) | supplemental (3) | 2250:5;2260:25; |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2185:13;2187:25; | 2207:25;2208:6,25; | 2257:7 | 2282:16,23;2283:6 | 2261:20;2264:7; |
| 2190:17,19;2300:15; | 2211:4;2217:16; | structure (2) | supported (1) | 2270:8,25;2271:14; |
| 2301:4,4;2311:1 | 2218:11,18,22 | 2242:19;2243 | 2171:15 | 2272:25;2273:13,21; |
| stand (4) | staying (2) | structured (2) | suppose (4) | 2275:10;2278:4,10; |
| 2159:24;2213:14; | 2208:9,13 | 2243:3,4 | 2213:23;2265:3 | 2282:25;2289:4,9; |
| 2269:5;2305:9 | Stern (1) | stuck (2) | 2283:22;2312: | 2290:24 |
| standards (1) | 2175:11 | 2249:24;2250:3 | supposed (1) | tabbed (2) |
| 2162:5 | Sterner (32) | style (1) | 2161:20 | 2172:21;2245:22 |
| Stanford (35) | 2171:2,6,17,21,23; | 2241:23 | sure (25) | tabs (3) |
| 2154:22;2155:7,8, | 2172:3;2173:22; | subject (10) | 2165:25;2171: | 2198:6;2211:25; |
| 10;2156:12,13,16; | 2174:1;2175:11,16; | 2158:19;2175:2; | 2177:19;2179:21 | 2245:24 |
| 2164:6,16,23;2165:1, | 2176:17;2177:5,10, | 2178:24;2199:3; | 2188:15;2195:12 | tactical (1) |
| 8,15,22;2166:1; | 11,11,17;2178:9; | 2202:12;2206:3; | 2205:14;2209:2; | 2299:23 |
| 2167:8,11,25;2168:2, | 2181:10,24;2182:7, | 2212:3;2223:10; | 2229:12,17;2241:2; | Taj (1) |
| 3,6,8;2169:4,7; | 15;2201:7;2207:18, | 2235:13;2278:19 | 2242:11;2259:1; | 2214:15 |
| 2170:12,15,22,25 | 18;2215:9,12;2217:4; | submissions (1) | 2262:10;2264:6; | talk (9) |
| 2174:14,20;2180:15, | 2223:5;2225:1; | 2268:15 | 2276:24;2278:22; | 2152:5;2193:5; |
| 22,25;2287:16,19 | 2226:5,9;2228:25 | submit (6) | 2279:25;2287:12 | 2264:23;2265:3; |
| Stanton (3) | Sterners (2) | 2152:4;2197:16 | 2288:6,19,22;2289:3; | 2295:16;2300:23; |
| 2228:6,8;2230:25 | 2182:18;2208:2 | 2222:1,4;2224:4,16 | 2298:13;2304:10 | 2308:9;2310:20,21 |
| Staples (3) | Sterner's (5) | submitted (5) | Susan (13) | talked (6) |
| 2162:16,19,21 | 2172:6;2175:12 | 2220:10;2223:3; | 2171:12;2178:6; | 2151:13;2173:2; |
| start (7) | 2201:10;2225:7; | 2225:25;2226:15; | 2201:3;2203:12; | 2188:9,11;2286:21; |
| 2173:16;2192:2; | 2226:12 | 2228:1 | 2207:2,23;2241:4,7; | 2293:22 |
| 2205:12;2212:8; | Steve (1) | subsidiary (1) | 2264:5;2272:2,8,11; | talking (8) |
| 2224:12;2291:21; | 2286:21 | 2259:22 | 2284:5 | 2151:18;2154:3,1 |
| 2292:4 | still (8) | substance (3) | sustain (2) | 2168:13;2301:19; |
| started (6) | 2234:10;2243:15; | 2151:5;2213:14 | 2311:20;2314:19 | 2302:4;2304:22; |
| 2158:25;2192:18; | 2258:21,24;2301:9; | 2264:24 | Sustained (5) | 2306:3 |
| 2193:14;2250:18; | 2302:24;2303:12,15 | substantive (5) | 2245:20;2255:1; | targeting (1) |
| 2283:21;2287:4 | stop (4) | 2157:24;2266:22 | 2307:22;2308:6; | 2213:7 |
| starting (5) | 2172:3;2173:21,25; | 2303:1;2306:7,16 | 2313:22 | taxidermy (3) |
| 2151:6;2195:4; | 2292:13 | succeeded (1) | SUVs (2) | 2285:5,7,15 |
| 2216:11;2292:19; | stopped (3) | 2190:20 | 2292:8;2293: | technically (1) |
| 2315:12 | 2195:10,13;2249:2 | sued (1) | switch (2) | 2303:16 |
| State (6) | stops (3) | 2283:25 | 2264:14;2274:6 | TECHNICIAN (1) |
| $2160: 5,23,24$ | 2174:15;2211:10; | sufficient (1) | sworn/affirmed (1) | $2304: 20$ |
| 2201:5;2257:13; | 2290:5 | 2156:7 | $2160: 3$ | Television (7) |
| 2258:17 | Store (1) | suggest (2) | system (2) | 2183:21,23; |
| statement (4) | 2228:23 | 2304:6;2310:17 | $2222: 21,25$ | 2193:12;2194:6,9,16; |
| 2297:6;2298:4; | story (4) | suggested (1) | systematic (1) | $2275: 4$ |
| 2300:24;2304:9 | 2294:2;2296:25; | 2191:8 | 2156:17 | telling (1) |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { statements (1) } \\ & 2286: 5 \end{aligned}$ | 2297:4;2312:20 | suggestion <br> 2158:14 | T | $2255: 12$ |
| staterooms | $2266$ |  | T | 2198:12;2 |
| 2200:4 | strange (1) | 2266:4 | tab (60) | 2262:11;2278:25; |
| states (3) | 2312:8 | summarization (1) | 2173:16;2174:3,8, | 2287:23;2298:16; |
| 2220:17,25;2272:1 | strategic (1) | 2303:22 | 25;2176:1,22 | 2308:25 |
| State's (1) | 2260:9 | summarize (3) | 2177:21;2178:22; | tend (1) |
| 2305:8 | Strike (20) | 2158:7;2258:17; | 2181:4;2182:8,14,21; | 2315:14 |
| Station (1) | 2194:22;2195:1,7 | 2304:13 | 2187:2;2188:22; | tenure (1) |
| 2290:6 | 10,13,15,18,20; | summary (1) | 2198:24;2202:11; | 2244:14 |
| statute (2) | 2196:1,6,9,10,18,20, | 2156:22 | 2206:2;2209:19; | ten-year (1) |
| 2266:18,18 | 25;2221:1,18; | summer (3) | 2212:12;2213:4; | 2238:9 |
| stay (11) | 2254:23;2257:19; | 2200:23;2202:18; | 2214:7;2216:2; | term (5) |
| 2191:5;2198:18; | 2314:4 | 2203:16 | 2217:6,20;2218:14; | 2189:6,22;2248:1; |
| 2199:19;2200:14; | striking (1) | summers (2) | 2219:7,18;2223:8,16; | 2276:16;2277:24 |
| 2201:5,20;2204:1; | 2296:16 | 2172:14;2200:18 | 2225:12,23;2226:18; | terms (9) |
| 2205:4;2220:18; | stroke (1) | Supernaugh (1) | 2227:11;2229:24; | 2151:24;2194:10 |
| 2232:12;2268:6 | 2222:13 | 2287:4 | 2231:8,17,18;2235:9; | $13 ; 2229: 21 ; 2236: 7$ |
| stayed (13) | strong (2) | superseded (1) | 2237:17;2246:6; | 2245:9;2256:5; |
| 2200:25;2203:16; | 2254:16,17 | 2247:23 | 2247:10,21;2248:17; | 2258:22;2296:5 |

People of the State of New York v.
The National Rifle Association of America, et al

| terrorist (1) | Thus (1) | transactions (2) | trophy (1) | turning (2) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2254:21 | 2278:18 | 2197:18,21 | 2285:17 | 2151:14;2272:23 |
| Terry (4) | till (3) | transcript (19) | troubling (1) | turns (1) |
| 2171:23;2177:5; | 2159:3;2266:4; | 2170:3;2245:16,17; | 2304:5 | 2303:7 |
| 2182:15;2228:25 | 2299:22 | 2267:1,6,7,14;2268:3; | true (24) | TV (26) |
| test (2) | times (12) | 2297:3,5,12;2298:2; | 2155:9;2163:18; | 2184:2;2193:9,11, |
| 2151:11;2214:1 | 2162:12;2165:17, | 2304:9,18;2305:7; | 2175:19;2187:23; | 14,17,19,25;2194:3, |
| testified (6) | 20;2172:11;2180:9; | 2307:4,9;2310:1; | 2188:14;2189:24; | 11,14,18,21,24; |
| 2160:4;2162:11; | 2184:5;2185:1; | 2314:12 | 2191:3;2194:5; | 2195:6,17;2196:5; |
| 2169:20;2188:15; | 2200:11;2207:1; | transcripts (5) | 2195:14;2214:16,24; | 2197:4,8,12;2215:9, |
| 2193:8;2312:23 | 2260:16;2282:17 | 267:25;2268:2 | 2242:2,8;2243:10 | 13,15;2272:8,13,13, |
| testify (6) | 2298:16 | 2296:19,21,24 | 2245:1;2258:23; | 14 |
| 2156:1;2220:1,4 | tips (1) | transmitted (1) | 2287:21;2288:9,11; | Twenty-three (1) |
| 2286:24;2294:5,22 | 2229:10 | 2279:7 | 2294:4,11,16;2303:6; | 2314:16 |
| testifying (3) | today (12) | transportation (2) | 2308:1 | two (16) |
| 2155:16;2169:10, | 2151:6,24;2153:6 | 2175:20;2181:16 | trust (2) | 2172:22;2207:15; |
| 2245:11 | 2156:4;2160:25; | travel (29) | 2255:10;2256:22 | 2215:17;2219:13; |
| testimony (24) | 2191:23;2247:3; | 2156:12;2163:6; | trusted (4) | 2247:18;2249:12; |
| 2152:1,9,9;2153:6; | 2274:9;2288:22; | 2164:3,8,10,13,16,18, | 2258:10,12; | 2257:22;2279:6,19, |
| 2179:23;2213:15; | 2299:12;2300:4; | 20,23,25;2165:14; | 2294:17,17 | 22;2283:4;2288:21; |
| 2233:25;2264:24; | 2315:19 | 2168:8,9,11;2169:4,5, | truth (12) | 2291:20;2292:8; |
| 2266:19;2267:15; | together (8) | 7,8;2170:6,7,13; | 2167:1,4;2169:20 | 2293:7,7 |
| 2290:18;2296:3; | 2178:13;2183:8 | 2275:1;2284:7; | 23;2171:1;2229:12, | Tyler (2) |
| 2297:17;2298:13; | 2274:20,22,25; | 2287:16,17,19; | 17;2272:12;2294:18; | 2263:6,16 |
| 2299:7;2300:1,13; | 2275:1;2279:2,13 | 2300:16;2301:20 | 2304:4,9;2312:23 | type (2) |
| 2301:3,19;2302:8; | told (12) | traveled (4) | try (12) | 2192:9,9 |
| 2303:2;2305:14; | 2162:16;2215:22; | 2208:22;2210:24 | 2151:11;2157:25; | typical (1) |
| 2306:12;2312:15 | 2253:16;2293:19,21; | 2211:13;2274:24 | 2160:14;2169:23; | 2224:15 |
| Texas (4) | 2294:6;2298:15; | treasurer (9) | 2180:1;2199:7; | typically (1) |
| 2176:14;2245 | 2300:12,22;2302:24; | 2188:9;2215:23 | 2254:18;2259:2; | 2200:6 |
| $2257: 10,15$ | 2303:6;2312:16 | 2243:21;2244:11,15; | 2272:22;2288:7; | U |
| $2267: 16$ | $2241: 1$ | $2305: 11$ | trying |  |
| thinking (2) | Tony (3) | treasurer's (1) | 2153:7 | ultimately (3) |
| 2266:18;2315:1 | 2179:2;2274:9 | 2193:6 | Tuesday (1) | 2157:9;2234:12; |
| third (2) | 2293:21 | treat (2) | 2152:11 | 2310:3 |
| 2230:6;2304:23 | took (5) | 2243:13,15 | tune (1) | uncertainty (1) |
| though (1) | 2167:1;2169:20 | treated (1) | 2297:8 | 2315:20 |
| 2300:5 | 2204:15;2207:7; | 2232:6 | turn (56) | uncomfortable (1) |
| thought (12) | 2258:2 | trial (1) | 2174:3;2182:3; | 2301:11 |
| 2191:19;2243:14; | $\boldsymbol{t o p}(7)$ | 2316:4 | 2187:1,5;2188:21; | under (33) |
| 2254:15;2267:22; | 2182:4;2228:5; | tried (3) | 2209:19;2214:7; | 2181:16;2189:22, |
| 2268:11;2294:13; | 2230:8;2256:9; | 2167:4;2176:17 | $2216: 1,19 ; 2217: 6,20$ | $25 ; 2191: 25 ; 2232: 22$ |
| 2297:10;2298:8; | 2261:13;2291:20; | $2242: 19$ | 2218:9;2219:6,18; | $2234: 4,7 ; 2236: 7,21$ |
| 2306:3,12;2307:4; | 2292:14 | $\boldsymbol{t r i p}(19)$ | 2220:7;2224:18,23; | 2237:6;2243:8; |
| 2312:15 | topic (2) | 2176:17;218 | 2225:5,12;2226:2,7, | 2246:16;2249:22; |
| thousand (1) | 2213:6;2264:12 | 2209:4,8,11,17; | 18,24;2227:10; | 2252:12;2260:22; |
| 2225:10 | total (9) | 2210:18;2211:2,5,17, | 2228:3,11,20;2229:3, | 2261:12;2266:11,12, |
| thousands (3) | 2153:2;2158:7; | 21;2212:18;2214:24; | 23;2230:20;2231:7, | 14;2275:5;2276:14; |
| 2287:22;2288:2,8 | 2168:18;2170:24; | 2216:16;2221:2; | 16;2232:1;2235:19; | 2277:9;2281:18,23; |
| three (19) | 2226:12;2292:16,21; | 2223:19;2284:14; | 2247:9,20;2248:17; | 2282:8;2284:1,2,11, |
| 2172:22;2174:3,8; | 2293:3;2300:17 | 2291:14;2293:12 | 2250:5;2252:11; | 20;2285:5;2297:7; |
| 2176:8;2186:4,14; | totaling (1) | trips (26) | 2260:25;2261:2,9,20; | 2298:4;2305:15 |
| 2214:16;2216:19; | 2158:11 | 2198:15,17 | 2264:7;2270:3; | underlying (4) |
| 2246:3;2249:13,14; | totally (1) | 2200:25;2201:3,8,14; | 2272:25;2273:4; | 2232:11;2263:2; |
| 2254:11;2255:3; | 2272:20 | 2202:19;2203:4; | 2275:10;2276:8; | 2303:10,18 |
| 2266:4;2271:15; | town (3) | 2204:6,15,20;2205:2; | 2277:3;2278:4; | Underscoring (1) |
| 2289:2;2294:14; | 2194:8;2215:17; | 2206:22,25;2207:2,5, | 2282:25;2289:4; | 2303:4 |
| 2299:1,7 | 2223:20 | 7,10,13;2210:22; | 2290:24;2291:19; | Understood (6) |
| threshold (2) | trans (1) | 2215:2,4,7;2221:1; | 2292:10 | 2163:10;2191:1 |
| 2157:20;2158:4 | 2152: | 2285:2;2293:3 | turned (5) | 2248:14;2258:11; |
| throw (1) | transaction (1) | trophies (1) | 2277:13;2294:3,3, | 2267:5;2306:17 |
| 2313:17 | 2313:4 | 2285:1 | 21;2303:6 | underway (2) |

People of the State of New York v.
The National Rifle Association of America, et al

| 221 | 2267:25 | 220 | 2308:17;2310:25; | 2162:5;2192:24; |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| unfair (1) | uses (1) | volunteer (1) | 2311:18;2316:4 | 2193:1;2215:17; |
| 2296:20 | 2303:1 | 2232:25 | whole (7) | 2229:18,20,21; |
| Unfortunately (3) | USF (3) | vote (1) | 2265:14;2279:2 | 2262:12;2285:20; |
| 2267:19;2270:3; | 2234:22,24;2235:2 | 2258:2 | 2295:5,19;2301:8; | 2290:2;2309:1 |
| 2312:4 | USF's (1) | voted (1) | 2307:13;2313:5 | worked (15) |
| Unified (2) | 2235:4 | 2246:17 | wholly (1) | 2164:18;2194:9; |
| 2234:19,21 | using (3) |  | 2259:22 | 2229:9,10,14,14; |
| unlawfully (1) | 2266:13,25; | W | wife (22) | 2240:10,14,15; |
| 2161:13 | 2297:16 |  | 2171:12;2172:13; | 2241:3,6,8;2245:9; |
| unless (4) |  | wait (3) | 2177:14;2178:6; | 2263:12;2285:21 |
| 2155:17,18; | V | 2159:3;2245:15 | 2180:18;2183:1,18; | working (7) |
| 2175:22;2308:15 |  | 271:17 | 2199:14;2201:3; | 2177:12;2178:13; |
| unreliable (1) | vacation (1) | waiving (1) | 2203:12;2205:2; | 2183:8;2193:14,17; |
| 2156:19 | 2172:13 | 2266:23 | 2207:2;2210:19,22; | 2223:20;2244:17 |
| unresolved (1) | vacationed (1) | Walters (2) | 2211:13;2212:16,20; | works (2) |
| 2300:2 | 2203:12 | 2289:23,25 | 2240:16,22;2241:4,7; | 2222:9;2298:5 |
| untrue (1) | vacations (2) | Washington (1) | 2284:5 | world (1) |
| 2293:24 | 2274:22,24 | 2290:6 | wife's (2) | 2284:8 |
| up (36) | value (1) | way (15) | 2171:5;2240:12 | worried (1) |
| 2152:11;2158:7,11 | 2210:8 | 2156:17;2206:5 | Wild (11) | 2190:22 |
| 2167:6;2169:25; | various (2) | 2211:10;2229:15 | 2275:5;2276:14; | worth (2) |
| 2170:15;2172:3; | 2157:8;2285:12 | 2248:8;2268:16; | 2277:9;2281:19,23; | 2307:3;2314:2 |
| 2173:22;2174:1; | Vegas (2) | 2279:2;2288:22; | 2282:8;2284:1,2,11, | wrap (1) |
| 2181:12;2198:12; | 2177:7,17 | 2297:14;2298:5,9; | 20;2285:5 | 2152:11 |
| 2205:16;2212:10; | vendor (9) | 2300:24;2311:22; | Wildlife (1) | writing (2) |
| 2213:21,24;2245:9; | 2153:21;2154:17; | 2312:19;2315:4 | 2285:13 | 2165:3;2296:23 |
| 2248:7;2251:1; | 2156:6,11;2183:23; | Wayne (4) | Willes (1) | written (7) |
| 2255:10;2256:22; | 2185:6;2192:15; | 2159:2,21;2160:6; | 2254:8 | 2163:2,18,24 |
| 2260:12;2267:8; | 2217:4;2259:25 | 2181:23 | within (6) | 2239:5;2261:17; |
| 2273:25;2283:23; | vendors (3) | Weaver (8) | 2161:3;2190:24; | 2262:3;2313:17 |
| 2290:4,5;2291:23; | 2156:5;2161:7 | 2241:10,17,19 | 2220:18;2243:14; | wrong (5) |
| 2292:13;2294:1,10; | 2185:20 | 2242:3,12;2243:8,11, | 2300:20;2302:18 | 2152:17;2155:15; |
| 2299:20;2307:6; | verbal (1) | 18 | without (8) | 2268:16;2278:12; |
| 2308:24;2310:7; | 2304:1 | wedding (7) | 2156:24;2203:13; | 2297:9 |
| 2313:2;2315:4 | verify (2) | 2207:19,21;2208:4; | 2252:20;2255:8,12; |  |
| upgrades (1) | 2294:11,16 | 2293:17,22,25; | 2258:10;2266:23; | Y |
| 2303:8 | vice (15) | 2295:12 | 2267:8 |  |
| upon (3) | 2161:2,9;2190:20; | week (7) | witness (32) | acht (37) |
| 2261:16;2262:2; | 2197:25;2221:25; | 2165:20;2200:20 | 2156:23;2159:19, | 2198:18,21; |
| 2303:20 | 2232:19;2234:4; | 2217:17;2218:19 | 23,23;2160:2,6,9,12, | 2199:16,19;2200:2,4, |
| upset (1) | 2236:22;2237:4; | 2293:7;2309:1; | 13,16;2199:4,8; | 14,25;2201:20; |
| 2295:4 | 2238:14;2243:25; | 2315:11 | 2212:4;2213:16,20; | 2202:1;2203:8,12,16; |
| upside (1) | 2246:17;2249:2,23; | weekend (1) | 2245:16;2265:19; | 2204:11,16,20; |
| 2265:14 | 2290:13 | 2310:20 | 2266:20;2269:5; | 2205:18,21,23; |
| usable (1) | Video (5) | weight (1) | 2270:6,7;2271:11; | 2206:12,17;2207:25; |
| 2297:7 | 2271:22;2305:19; | 2158:16 | 2274:10,11;2286:24; | 2208:6,10,13,16,25; |
| use (23) | 2307:3,7,15 | Welcome (2) | 2296:12;2299:9; | 2209:4;2211:4,7; |
| 2153:14;2156:4; | videotape (2) | 2159:17;2269:1 | 2305:8,10,13; | 2217:16;2218:11,18, |
| 2161:12;2197:4,8; | 2267:2;2268:19 | weren't (5) | 2312:25;2313:9 | 22;2220:19,23; |
| 2199:4;2201:25; | videotaped (3) | 2180:22;2188:15 | witnesses (5) | 2221:4 |
| 2203:8;2204:11; | 2266:12;2306:13, | 2194:15;2289:1; | 2151:20;2169:17; | year (16) |
| 2220:22;2251:2; | 13 | 2307:19 | 2213:13;2312:21; | 2168:13;2184:5; |
| 2266:10,19,22; | view (3) | what's (5) | 2315:7 | 2185:1;2197:17; |
| 2268:8,21;2272:20 | 2155:14;2298:7 | 2153:10;2273:15 | women's (4) | 2200:16;2207:1; |
| 2297:11;2299:7; | 2315:15 | 2302:14;2305:25; | 2194:7,8;2240:10, | 2217:13;2235:1; |
| 2302:5,21;2303:11,21 | Virginia (3) | 2312:19 | 15 | 2236:12;2239:16; |
| used (7) | 2171:19;2186:12; | Whereupon (17) | Woody (4) | 2240:20;2246:21; |
| 2154:23;2266:24; | 2285:3 | 2213:11,18;2214:3 | 2215:24;2228:25; | 2251:2;2260:3; |
| 2287:24;2296:24; | visit (1) | 2264:18;2265:20; | 2243:21;2244:22 | 2282:17,23 |
| 2297:1;2298:3; | 2198:11 | 2295:24;2296:13; | words (3) | years (40) |
| 2300:11 | visited (5) | $2305: 4,19,23$ | 2300:10,10,21 | 2162:24;2164:10, |
| useful (1) | 2198:12;2200:23; | 2306:19;2307:7,15; | work (11) | 13;2170:21;2183:24; |

People of the State of New York v.
The National Rifle Association of America, et al

| 2189:7,23,25;2190:4; | 2270:9,10,20 | 2239:14 | 2025 (2) | 287 (5) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2192:19;2195:1,10; | 1649 (1) | 2012 (2) | 2249:10;2281:23 | 2273:4,7,8,10,24 |
| 2198:12;2219:13; | 2261:1 | 2162:8;2293:16 | 2026 (1) | 29 (3) |
| 2231:4,14;2235:2; | 1695 (1) | 2013 (7) | 2249:13 | 2232:1,10;2316:4 |
| 2239:3,17;2240:4,18; | 2187:1 | 2200:15,22; | 2028 (1) |  |
| 2241:13;2243:22; | 1697 (1) | 2207:19;2239:14; | 2249:13 | 3 |
| 2244:14;2246:21; | 2188:22 | 2246:11;2247:14,17 | 2029 (1) |  |
| 2247:18;2249:3,10, | 17 (2) | 2014 (8) | 2249:12 | 3 (5) |
| 12,13,14;2250:17; | 2153:3;2189:13 | 2195:11,12,15,21; | 2030 (1) | 2224:1;2276:8; |
| 2257:7;2262:11; | 17:00 (1) | 2196:1,6,9,18 | 2249:5 | 2277:21;2283:8; |
| 2268:18;2274:14; | 2291:21 | 2015 (5) | 21 (1) | 2291:19 |
| 2275:7;2285:22; | 18 (1) | 2162:22;2203:15; | 2225:5 | 3:05 (1) |
| 2287:23;2296:17 | 2189:13 | 2208:22;2247:14,23 | 21c (1) | 2269:7 |
| yesterday (2) | 19 (3) | 2016 (7) | 2273:8 | 30 (6) |
| 2152:18;2153:1 | 2188:21;2224:23; | 2171:10;2209:23, | 22 (1) | 2164:10,13;2181:4; |
| York (9) | 2226:2 | 25;2210:24;2241:17; | 2176:22 | 2182:14;2249:12; |
| 2160:23,24; | 1990s (4) | 2248:21;2276:16 | 22:00 (1) | 2274:14 |
| 2192:16;2257:9,15; | 2183:13;2193:15; | 2017 (19) | 2291:21 | 300 (1) |
| 2258:21,22;2266:15; | 2195:4;2233:15 | 2174:5,9;2176:15; | 220,000 (1) | 2210:12 |
| 2290:6 | 1992 (2) | 2189:11;2190:12; | 2238:7 | 3054 (2) |
| Youth (1) | 2238:23;2259:24 | 2191:4;2192:18; | 23 (3) | 2245:23;2247:21 |
| 2241:1 | 1996 (1) | 2205:16;2211:13; | 2177:21;2304:21; | 3073 (1) |
|  | 2233:12 | 2212:17;2214:24; | 2314:17 | 2248:18 |
| 1 | 1999 (3) | 2215:9;2216:5,7,11; | 24 (2) | 30-day (1) |
|  | 2260:23;2261:6; | 2235:25;2260:18,21; | 2261:9;2281:20 | 2238:10 |
| 1 (2) | 2262:2 | 2261:24 | 2497 (2) | 30th (1) |
| 2270:21;2279:23 | 19th (2) | 2017/2018 (2) | 2198:7;2209:20 | 2248:23 |
| 1.5 (1) | 2292:25;2293:1 | 2192:11,17 | 2498 (2) | 31 (1) |
| 2249:13 | 1st (4) | 2018 (31) | 2198:7;2216:2 | 2182:21 |
| 10 (1) | 2176:15;2189:23; | 2183:7;2195:15,21; | 2499 (2) | 3117 (2) |
| 2261:10 | 2246:11;2276:16 | 2196:1,2,6,11; | 2198:7;2217:7 | 2268:21,23 |
| 100 (3) |  | 2200:22;2203:15; | 25 (4) | 3125 (2) |
| 2272:25;2273:13, | 2 | 2216:12;2217:9,11, | 2178:22;2228:3; | 2289:5,13 |
| 21 |  | 16;2218:12,18,21,24; | 2243:22;2285:22 | 3126 (1) |
| 101 (4) | 2 (6) | 2219:4;2237:13; | 2500 (2) | 2290:25 |
| 2264:7;2270:8,25; | 2224:1,13;2230:8; | 2244:22;2248:23; | 2245:23;2246:6 | 3145 (1) |
| 2271:14 | 2270:4;2277:21; | 2259:24;2260:2,12; | 25th (1) | 2261:21 |
| 107 (2) | 2279:23 | 2281:20,25;2282:8; | 2174:5 | 3151 (2) |
| 2289:4,9 | 2:15 (1) | 2291:9;2293:1,19; | 26 (1) | 2273:2,16 |
| 108 (1) | 2264:16 | 2294:9 | 2261:2 | 3152 (1) |
| 2290:24 | 20 (9) | 2019 (8) | 263 (1) | 2270:9 |
| 11 (2) | 2152:2;2170:1; | 2163:22;2193:17; | 2279:22 | 31st (1) |
| 2170:2;2251:13 | 2176:1;2182:8; | 2195:8;2221:14; | 2650 (1) | 2276:17 |
| 11:00 (1) | 2183:24;2188:21; | 2249:8;2259:12,14; | 2283:1 | 32 (3) |
| 2292:5 | 2225:5;2226:7; | 2314:3 | 2683 (5) | 2228:20;2278:4,13 |
| 12 (2) | 2303:25 | 2020 (10) | 2278:5,9,17; | 33 (1) |
| 2249:3;2298:16 | 2000 (2) | 2163:23,24;2164:2; | 2279:22;2280:3 | 2228:20 |
| 123187 (1) | 2286:8;2288:14 | 2219:9,11;2220:18; | 2683-B (1) | 337 (2) |
| 2273:18 | 2000s (2) | 2221:10,12;2249:10; | 2280:10 | 2245:23;2247:9 |
| 13 (6) | 2285:24;2286:11 | 2257:17 | 2697 (3) | 3415 (1) |
| 2170:2;2292:21; | 2003 (1) | 2021 (14) | 2223:8,16;2224:10 | 2261:23 |
| 2311:21,25;2313:19, | 2239:25 | 2170:1;2189:23; | 27 (1) | 36 (1) |
| 22 | 2005 (2) | 2219:21,24;2250:9, | 2153:2 | 2228:11 |
| 14 (2) | 2238:25;2240:1 | 12,15,23;2251:8; | 2752 (2) | 360 (9) |
| 2313:20,22 | 2007 (1) | 2257:25;2276:17; | 2227:11,25 | 2192:10,14;2216:9; |
| 148 (6) | 2238:25 | 2282:1;2303:12,15 | 2760 (2) | 2217:14;2219:14; |
| 2270:11,22,23; | 2008 (1) | 2022 (3) | 2231:16,24 | 2250:18;2263:4,24; |
| 2271:1,9,11 | 2205:14 | 2185:23;2188:14; | 28 (2) | 2283:21 |
| 149 (1) | 2010 (1) | 2234:15 | 2232:1,10 | 3615 (2) |
| 2271:11 | 2205:14 | 2023 (1) | 2804 (3) | 2181:4;2182:14 |
| 15 (2) | 2011 (7) | 2248:2 | 2226:19,25;2231:7 | 3662 (1) |
| 2226:2;2261:2 | 2185:6,21;2186:24; | 2024 (1) | 2856 (3) | 2182:21 |
| 157 (3) | 2187:13;2189:1,17; | 2316:5 | 2229:24;2230:3,6 | 37 (2) |

People of the State of New York v.
The National Rifle Association of America, et al

| 2187:2;2228:11 | 4852 (3) | 2279:16;2280:2; | 990 (6) |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 386 (1) | 2198:25;2199:11; | 2281:5 | 2302:11,18;2303:5, |  |
| 2237:17 | 2200:2 | 70 (4) | 7,10;2304:13 |  |
| 387 (2) | 4853 (2) | 2279:17;2280:9; | 990s (1) |  |
| 2235:8,17 | 2206:2,7 | 2281:7,8 | 2237:2 |  |
| $\begin{aligned} & 39 \text { (1) } \\ & 2229: 3 \end{aligned}$ | 5 | $\begin{array}{\|l\|} \hline 71 \text { (6) } \\ 2231: 8 ; 2279: 17 ; \end{array}$ |  |  |
| 390 (1) |  | 2280:9;2281:7,8,15 |  |  |
| 2167:7 | 5 (5) | 72 (3) |  |  |
| 4 | $\begin{aligned} & 2218: 9,14 ; 2277: 3, \\ & 19 ; 2292: 10 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 2213:4;2231:17,18 } \\ & \mathbf{7 4 6}(\mathbf{1}) \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
|  | 5:00 (1) | 2275:10 |  |  |
| 4 (6) | 2292:4 | 75 (1) |  |  |
| 2174:8;2187:5; | 50,000 (1) | 2235:9 |  |  |
| 2224:2;2277:3,19; | 2239:16 | 76 (3) |  |  |
| 2283:13 | 501c4 (2) | 2212:1,9;2237:17 |  |  |
| 4:27 (1) | 2168:24,25 | 77 (4) |  |  |
| 2308:24 | 5105 (2) | 2212:1;2214:8,9,17 |  |  |
| 41 (3) | 2225:13,23 | 7th (5) |  |  |
| 2198:6;2209:19; | 55 (2) | 2219:24;2250:12; |  |  |
| 2210:11 | 2211:25;2212:12 | 2253:8,13,16 |  |  |
| $42(2)$ | 56 (2) | 8 |  |  |
| $43 \text { (4) }$ | $57 \text { (2) }$ | 8 |  |  |
| 2198:6;2217:6; | 2213:4;2214:10 | 8 (1) |  |  |
| 2226:24;2230:20 | 572 (2) | 2281:10 |  |  |
| 44 (3) | 2250:6;2252:12 | 84 (2) |  |  |
| 2198:6;2219:7; | 58 (2) | 2245:22;2246:6 |  |  |
| 2226:25 | 2217:20;2218:14 | 85 (3) |  |  |
| 4473 (2) | 5th (1) | 2245:22,25; |  |  |
| 2176:23;2177:3 | 2291:20 | 2247:10 |  |  |
| 45 (2) |  | 86 (3) |  |  |
| 2198:6;2219:18 | 6 | 2245:22,25; |  |  |
| 4514 (3) |  | 2247:21 |  |  |
| 2266:14;2268:24; | 6 (3) | 87 (1) |  |  |
| 2297:6 | 2220:7;2279:16; | 2248:17 |  |  |
| 4524 (1) | 2280:2 | 88 (1) |  |  |
| 2178:22 | 6.15 (1) | 2250:6 |  |  |
| 4589 (1) | 2266:15 | 8th (2) |  |  |
| 2202:11 | 62 (2) | 2170:1;2209:25 |  |  |
| 46 (1) | 2217:21;2218:14 |  |  |  |
| 2198:25 | 639 (2) | 9 |  |  |
| 4602 (3) | 2198:7;2219:19 |  |  |  |
| 2172:25;2173:9,17 | 64 (2) | 9 (3) |  |  |
| 4603 (3) | 2223:8,16 | 2224:18;2261:13; |  |  |
| 2172:25;2173:9; | 642 (2) | 2281:11 |  |  |
| 2174:4 | 2198:7;2219:7 | 9:30 (2) |  |  |
| 4605 (2) | 65 (2) | 2310:23;2316:5 |  |  |
| 2172:25;2173:10 | 2225:12,24 | 90 (1) |  |  |
| 467 (3) | 66 (2) | 2260:25 |  |  |
| 2271:2,11;2273:10 | 2226:18;2231:8 | 91 (1) |  |  |
| 47 (1) | 67 (1) | 2261:20 |  |  |
| 2206:2 | 2227:11 | 92 (1) |  |  |
| 4753 (2) | 68 (1) | 2275:11 |  |  |
| 2174:25;2175:7 | 2229:24 | 93 (3) |  |  |
| 4763 (1) | 69 (1) | 2278:11,16,17 |  |  |
| 2177:22 | 2231:8 | 94 (1) |  |  |
| 4764 (2) | 6th (1) | 2282:25 |  |  |
| 2177:25;2178:2 | 2292:11 | 95 (3) |  |  |
| $\begin{aligned} & 4775(3) \\ & 2176: 1,9 ; 2182: 8 \end{aligned}$ | 7 | $\begin{aligned} & 2188: 22 ; 2281: 10, \\ & 11 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |
| 48 (1) |  | 98 (1) |  |  |
| 2202:11 | 7 (3) | 2233:12 |  |  |

